

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED



A WTBOA PUBLICATION *for* THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS *and* OWNERS *throughout the* PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Winter 2016

\$10

STALLIONS *for* 2017



Washington Racing Hall of Fame • Washington Racing Hall of Fame
CLASS OF 2016 HERMAN SARKOWSKY

Northwest Hoof Prints • Northwest Voices
EL DORADO FARMS OPEN HOUSE ED AND JEAN WELCH

Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly Standing

ABRAAJ

Carson City—Kris's Intention,
by Kris S.

COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,
by Royal Academy

NOOSITO

Harbor the Gold—Julia Rose,
by Basket Weave

PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,
by Elocutionist

RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,
by A.P. Indy



**WASHINGTON'S
LEADING BREEDER
for THREE CONSECUTIVE
YEARS**

offers

**RACING SYNDICATES
& PARTNERSHIPS,
such as Champion 2YO Filly
KNIGHT RAIDER**

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –
Something for Everyone at All Levels

NOW OFFERING!

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

Also Offering:

- ★ **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- ★ **NO BOOKING FEES**
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

**MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES • BOARDING & LAY-UPS
RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING • STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREPARATION & AGENT**



THANK YOU

to All of You who Attended our Open House & Stallion Preview and Helped to Make it a More than Perfect Day!

Thanks also to Joe and Sally Steiner and their staff, who provided a delicious meal and to our dedicated staff and volunteers who helped present our stallions and the farm in first-class form!

2016 Washington Leading Sires (all statistics through December 8)

Rank	Stallion	2016 Stud Fee Farm	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SWs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2016 Earnings
1	Parker's Storm Cat	\$2,000 Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	68	31	1	1	Ben's Cat (\$149,877)	\$668,593
2	PRIVATE GOLD	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	33	16	1	3	Gold Rush Dancer (\$303,220)	\$522,587
3	ABRAAJ	\$2,000 El Dorado Farms	28	12	1	1	Kaabraaj (\$79,600)	\$341,290
4	RAISE THE BLUFF	\$1,000 El Dorado Farms	25	1	-	-	Percy's Bluff (\$36,123)	\$325,310

2016 Washington Leading Two-Year-Old Sires

Rank	Stallion	2016 Stud Fee Farm	Current 2YOs	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SHs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2016 Earnings
1	COAST GUARD	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	10	4	2	1	1	So Lucky (\$103,835)	\$125,625
2	ABRAAJ	\$2,000 El Dorado Farms	12	7	3	-	1	Mixo (\$23,561)	\$53,687

2016 Washington Leading Second-Crop Sire

Rank	Stallion	2016 Stud Fee Farm	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SWs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2016 Earnings
1	COAST GUARD	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	12	7	1	3	So Lucky (\$103,835)	\$220,854

2016 Washington Leading Turf Sire

Rank	Stallion	2016 Stud Fee Farm	Turf Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2016 Earnings
1	PRIVATE GOLD	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	3	1	1	Gold Rush Dancer (\$167,690)	\$170,390

2016 Washington Leading Synthetic Sires

Rank	Stallion	2016 Stud Fee Farm	Syn Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2016 Earnings
1	RAISE THE BLUFF	\$1,000 El Dorado Farms	6	2	-	Bella Angelina (\$43,040)	\$62,548
2	Matty G	Private Treaty (??) Lucky Acres	5	2	-	Format V. (\$24,660)	\$39,895
3	ABRAAJ	\$2,000 El Dorado Farms	4	2	-	Catchmeifyoucant (\$19,985)	\$38,598

Published by
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS
 AND OWNERS ASSOCIATION**
 3220 Ron Crockett Drive NW
 Auburn, WA 98001-1661
 Phone (253) 288-7878 • Fax (253) 288-7890
 maindesk@wtboa.com
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Washington Thoroughbred [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$30 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT

The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

WTBOA STAFF

- M. Anne Sweet**, General Manager & Editor
anne@wtboa.com
- Susan van Dyke**, Associate Editor & Sales
sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com
- Tara Homfeldt**, Administrative Assistant
maindesk@wtboa.com
- Craig Lanouette**, Typography & Statistics
craig@washingtonthoroughbred.com

WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Officers | 2014-2016 |
| Dana Halvorson
President | Dr. Duane Hopp
John Parker |
| Steve Zerda
1st Vice President | Candice Tollett
Steve Zerda |
| Candice Tollett
2nd Vice President | 2015-2017 |
| Keith Swagerty
Secretary | William P. Brewer
Mary Lou Griffin |
| Debra S. Pabst
Treasurer | Dana Halvorson
Jennifer Webber |
| Trustees Emeritus | 2016-2018 |
| Dan J. Agnew | Tim Floyd |
| Claudia Atwell Canouse | Nina Hagen |
| Guy C. Roberts | Debra S. Pabst |
| Dr. John Traber | Keith Swagerty |
| Ralph Vacca | |
| Jerry Woods | |

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. *Washington Thoroughbred* and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from *Washington Thoroughbred*.

Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA



In This Issue

Northwest Voices: Ed and Jean Welch
by Emily Shields..... 210

Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Herman Sarkowsky
by Kimberley French214

Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2016
by Susan van Dyke218

The Washington Legacy of Seattle Slew.....226

Stallions for 2017.....227

Pedigree Cross Index for Stallions.....256

STATISTICS

Washington-bred or WTBOA-sold Stakes
 Winners222
 CALIFORNIA DIAMOND,KAABRAAJ,
 MISS FOGCUTTER and STRYKER PHD
 Breeders' Awards and Owners' Bonuses
 for 2016225

Washington Leading Sires258
 Sires of Washington-bred Winners.....260

Sires of Washington-bred and/or
 -sired or WTBA-sold Stakes Horses
 in 2016.....264

2016 Northwest Race Series Summary
 and Recap266

DEPARTMENTS

Northwest Hoof Prints.....206
 News Items.....268
 Year-end Index276
 Business Cards..... 278-279
 Classified Ads.....280
 Calendar280
 Index to Advertisers280

ON THE COVER

The Western Hemisphere, horsemen and horses take a brief winter breather before the start of the 2017 breeding season. *Artwork by Kristy Batie.*



NOOSITO

Incentives to Rock Your Future!

Kenny Alhadeff offers the following incentives as a thank you for the resiliency of the Thoroughbred industry and to you, the breeders, who have supported **NOOSITO**.

- ★ First Washington-bred winner by **NOOSITO** will receive a **\$1,000 bonus** to the breeder (or a complimentary breed back) and matching **\$1,000** will be donated to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation
- ★ For the first Washington-bred stakes winner by **NOOSITO**, **\$2,500** will be donated to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation
- ★ Every time a Washington-bred by **NOOSITO** wins in the State of Washington, **\$250** will be donated to the MOJO Fund, which benefits the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation and the many programs that the Foundation supports

It's all about the State of Washington and Washington-breds!

In addition, mares bred to **NOOSITO** for the 2017 breeding season will be eligible for the following drawings to be held on July 4 when the breeding season ends:

SEAHAWKS TICKETS

2 tickets to the 1st Seahawks exhibition game in 2017 on the 50-yard line

5TH AVENUE THEATRE

3 individual packages of 2 tickets to any show during the 2017-18 season

MAJESTIC BAY THEATRE (in Ballard)

2 individual packages of 10 admissions, which includes soft drinks and popcorn, to a show of your choice during the 2017-18 season

DISCOUNTED BREEDINGS SEASONS

2 individual drawings for a 2017 breeding to **NOOSITO** at the multiple mares discount rate (value \$1,250, compared to the full rate of \$1,500). Contracts will be amended at time of drawing on July 4. We will draw discounted seasons first to be sure recipient doesn't already have a multiple mares discount. Discount recipients will be then eligible for other drawings.

ALSO: Drawings will be held on July 4, at the end of the breeding season, for **2 individual 2017 breedings** at the multiple mares discount rate to the following LEADING stallions:

ABRAAJ • COAST GUARD • PRIVATE GOLD • RAISE THE BLUFF



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

WORLD CLASS BY ANY STANDARD!



P E G A S U S

TRAINING & REHABILITATION

DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

NUCLEAR SCINTIGRAPHY
Discovering injuries that can't be seen with regular x-rays.

DIGITAL RADIOGRAPHS
Immediate image viewing

ULTRASOUND
Detecting soft tissue injuries with high frequency sound waves.

DYNAMIC SCOPE
Allowing for endoscopic evaluation of the airway while in motion.

THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS

HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY

EQUINE SWIMMING POOL

HYDROHORSE (WATER TREADMILL)

COLD SALTWATER SPA

VIBRATION PLATE

IRAP, PRP & STEM CELL THERAPIES

SHOCKWAVE THERAPY

TRAINING FACILITIES

5/8 MILE POLYTRACK

ROUND PEN FOR BREAKING

POLYTRACK ARENA

ON-SITE VETERINARIAN

GAME READY

STATE-OF-THE-ART TRAINING BARN

EUROCISERS

TRAIN AWAY FROM THE STRESS OF THE RACETRACK



5/8 MILE RACETRACK



REHABILITATION POOL



HYPERBARIC CHAMBER

TWO-YEAR-OLDS IN TRAINING & HORSES OF RACING AGE SALE

Tuesday, March 21, 2017
Sale Starts at 1:00 p.m.

Monday, March 20th - Training Preview 12:00 p.m.

Saturday, March 18th & Sunday, March 19th
Horses Available for Inspection 12:00 p.m - 3:00 p.m.

Progeny of top sires including . . .

Pioneerof the Nile - Sire of Triple Crown Champion and HOY American Pharoah

Union Rags - Grade 1 Winning Two-Year-Old and Classic Winner at Three

Gemologist - #2 Freshman Sire in 2016

Other Stallions Represented Include: Bodemeister, Shackleford, Street Sense and Ghostzapper

For More Information Call (425) 898-1060 or visit www.pegasustrainingcenter.com



Benoit Photo

BLONDE FOG
GRADE 1 PLACED
PURCHASED FOR \$95,000



David Alcosser Photo

BELLE GALLANTEY
WON GRADE 1 BELDAME INV. &
DELAWARE HANDICAP
PURCHASED FOR \$30,000



Benoit Photo

BROKEN SWORD
WON GRADE 2 BAYAKOA
PURCHASED FOR \$60,000



SAVE THE DATE!

Saturday, February 25, 2017

for the

Washington Annual Awards Banquet

Emerald Downs • Auburn, Washington

Presented by the WTBOA, in conjunction with the WHBPA, Washington Thoroughbred Foundation and Emerald Downs

No-host Cocktails & Silent Auction 5:30 p.m.

Dinner & Dessert Buffet 6:45 p.m.

- ★ Live Auction
- ★ Silent Auction
- ★ Dessert Auction
- ★ Raffle
- ★ Exciting Video Features
- ★ 2016 Awards Presentations

Awards! Fun! Food! Festivities!

And find out who the champions are!

Please join us in celebrating all of the nominees and their achievements

For more information, call us at 253-288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com

RALLYING CRY



HAVE YOU BEEN WATCHING?

#1 Leading Washington 2nd Crop Sire by Wins* – 7 winners/11 starters (63.7%)

#2 Leading Washington 2nd Crop Sire by Earnings

\$331,400 SW with stakes placements in UAE (2,000 Guineas-G3), Saratoga and Belmont

Winner on all three surfaces, going short and long

2004, War Chant-Turning Wheel, by Seeking the Gold

2017 Stud Fee: \$500, \$50 Booking Fee, balance due with live foal

*tie

TRICKEY TREVOR



DURABILITY – TOUGHNESS – CLASS

GET THAT WINNING ATTITUDE: 25% 2YO winners/starters

Sire of Washington 2YO Champion Filly FINDING MORE

BOLD RULER Sire Line

6-time SW of \$701,224 (20 wins total), led by a 3-length tally in Grade 2 Churchill Downs H.

1999, Demaloot Demashoot—Show Your Pride, by Silver Deputy

2017 Stud Fee: \$750, \$50 Booking Fee, balance due with live foal

And introducing ...



OTTO'S ECHO

*"I had the pleasure to have Otto's Echo in my stable for his first training experience. When he arrived he was **big, correct and athletic-looking**. He had **good bone and stood over a lot of ground**. When he was asked to breeze he showed **tremendous speed**. A good stallion **needs size, balance and speed like Otto's Echo.**"*

— Rick Taylor, Special T

By sire of 4 champions and a full brother to major racehorse and sire KINGMAMBO, both sons of twice leading sire and world-wide sire influence MR. PROSPECTOR

Out of Hollywood Park MSW winner and full sister to \$328,808 Southern California SW BILLY'S ECHO

Family of Washington champion 2YO Filly TIME OF SALE, undefeated G2 winner WHAT A SONG and many other high-class stakes horses nationwide

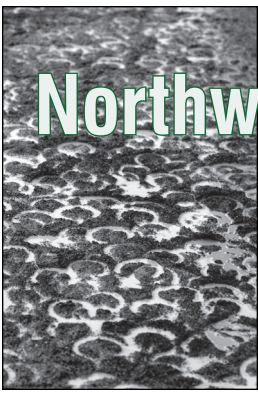
2010, Kitalpha—Dafne's Echo, by Personable Joe

Owned by Tabish & Hartshorn

2017 Stud Fee: Free to approved mares with donation to Second Chance Ranch



Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230, or Emily Wilmot (360) 932-4681
2651 NE Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, WA 98370 www.allairefarms.com



Northwest Hoof Prints

Dedicated to the memory of photographer Duane Hamamura

El Dorado Farms Open House 2016

Photos by Norm MacLeod



Proven stallions Private Gold (center), Abraaj (top left) and Raise the Bluff (above right) rank two-three-four on the 2016 Washington general sire list while 2015 leading freshman sire Coast Guard (above left) tops all second year sires.



The Steiner family (Quarter Chute Café) once again provided a tasty luncheon for those who journeyed to Enumclaw for the showing on an October Sunday afternoon.



Farm veterinarian Dr. Bob Campbell (left) was the afternoon's capable wine steward. Nina Hagen, who owns and operates the multi-faceted El Dorado Farms with her husband Ron, talks with guests at the wine and cake table.





Newcomer and state champion Noosito (above). Ralph Vacca (right), flanked by Dana Halvorson and Hagen, introduced the new stallion. The handsome dark bay is owned by Marleen and Ken Alhadeff's historic Elttaes Stable, who celebrated his upcoming debut in the breeding shed with a festive cake (far right). Ken Alhadeff, Hagen and Joe Steiner show off the cake (top right) which reads "Noosito, an opportunity never to exist again."



Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler (left), along with Emerald Downs lead publicists Joe Withee and Vince Bruun, join Nina Hagen and Ken Alhadeff.



Guests check out the mares and their foals and the beautiful autumn foliage.



Ron Hagen chats with WTBOA President, bloodstock agent and the afternoon program's emcee Dana Halvorson.





THE
JOCKEY
CLUB

1894

Reminder:

Microchips will be mandatory beginning with the 2017 foal crop.

Foals of 2017 and later must be microchipped to be registered with The Jockey Club.

A microchip will be provided with all registration application and genetic sampling kits.

For your convenience, microchip scanners are available through registry.jockeyclub.com.



For our Microchip FAQ, please look under **REGISTRATION** at registry.jockeyclub.com.



GALLANT SON

Malabar Gold – Explicitly, by Exploit

**California Graded Stakes Winner with
G1 Breeder Cup Classic Winners in Male AND Female Family
Won or Placed in 16 Stakes – 6 Graded**

Eight-Time Stakes Winner of \$552,528 – Won or placed in Stakes every year 2-8

Career High 116 Equibase Speed Figure – Defeated 20 Graded Stakes Winners while racing.

A Grandson of Sire-of-Sires Champion **UNBRIDLED**,
Won **Grade 1** Kentucky Derby & **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Classic-at 3

Out of the winning **EXPLOIT** mare Explicitly, whose four winners from five foals to race include 2011 Korean Horse of the Year **ACE GALLOPER** and Korean stakes-placed **Royal Galloper**. Dam is out of a full sister to Champion Sprinter **APELIA-G2** and half-sister to **GSW** Champion Older Mare **SAOIRSE** (dam of **Grade 3 HIDE AND CHIC**, **AUTOBAHN GIRL**, Saoirse Cat, Seasoned Warrior). From the family of Japan Cup Dirt winner **FLEETSTREET DANCER**, **Grade 2** winner **MORE HAPPY**, **Grade 3** winner **STREET REBEL**, **CAMLAN** and **Ponche**, broodmare sire of **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Classic winner **MUCHO MACHO MAN**.

2017 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable Nov 1 of year bred)

Property of a Partnership

Standing at

DAEHLING RANCH LLC

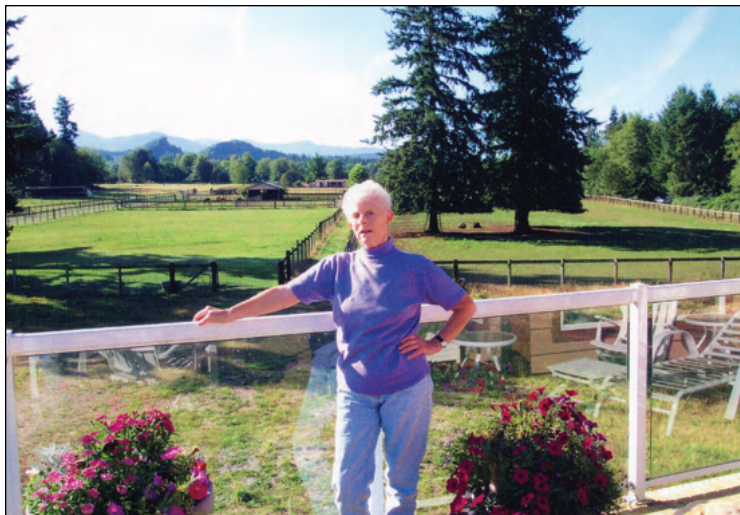
Inquiries to Joe Daehling, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
(916) 685-4965/FAX (916) 686-1181. E-mail: daehlingranch@hotmail.com or website: www.daehlingranch.com



by Emily Shields



Jean & Ed Welch – Flying High in Enumclaw



With a farm full of Arabians that they couldn't even sell, Ed and Jean Welch were resigned to losing money in the equine industry. When Dr. A. L. "Bud" Hallowell stepped in and suggested they switch to Thoroughbreds, the Welches were skeptical.

"I bred a mare on their behalf, right around the time her other offspring had won two stakes," Hallowell recalled. "They made money with that horse, the very first one they got. They didn't even know you could make money with horses of any kind."

The mare Hallowell was referring to was Amazing Draw, a Canadian stakes-placed daughter of Amazing. She produced eight winners, including the multiple stakes winner Let's Call it Roni. The first yearling that the Welches sold from her, Christmas Mail, brought \$9,500.

From there, the Welches' breeding and racing operation snowballed as they added mares and other stock. "We started gathering up mares," Hallowell said. "Mainly I would have them claim good race mares off the track, which worked well and really got them into the business. They've done it all now."

Jean Welch grew up in England and always loved horses. Ed, short for Edwin, was a pilot with no affiliation to the sport until Jean introduced him. When asked what she would change if she were to do it again, Jean joked, "My husband! I was supposed to be marrying a rich airline pilot and we're both broke!"

Ed's travels unexpectedly became a useful tool in their operation. "Bud would ask me when Ed would be going flying next," Jean recalled with a twinkle in her eyes, "and we would go buy a horse. We

bought two of them that way, including Success Formula."

Stakes-placed Success Formula, who was recognized as Washington's most improved claimer of 1988, won 18 of 73 starts. The Welches bred her daughter, Spite and Malice, who has gone on to be one of Jean's two favorite horses. Spite and Malice, by Peterhof, was a multiple stakes winner at Emerald Downs, earning \$117,309 while racing for Michael and Margie Alhadeff's Once Stable, and she was named Washington's 1997 sprinter of the year. Returned to the Welches as a broodmare, she went on to produce Marquet Formula, a mare the Welches still have and

who is the dam of the multiple stakes-placed Marqula.

Marqula, a three-year-old of 2016 from the first crop of Coast Guard, ran second in the \$100,105 California Derby and was third in the \$75,105 Gold Rush Stakes last year. Marquet Formula produced a full sister to Marqula in 2015, which was purchased by One Horse Will Do Corporation at the WTBOA Sale in August. The filly has been given the name Coastal Tulips. Marquet Formula was bred to Abraaj for 2017.

When asked about her favorite aspect of the game, Jean said, "I think foaling and the babies (are my favorite). I enjoy that very much."

Among the many stakes winners bred by Jean and Ed Welch was Spite and Malice, Washington's 1997 sprint champion and granddam of 2016 California Derby second Marqula, another talented Tall Cedars-bred runner.



Palmer Photography

The other mares in the Welch broodmare band are: Lady Yodeler; Anazeha (Chi), who has five winners from six starters; Crafty Diva, dam of two winners from three runners; and multiple stakes winner Miss Pixie. The latter is the dam of the top-notch 2016 juvenile So Lucky.

So Lucky is a Washington-bred son of Coast Guard that Jean sold under her Tall Cedars Farm banner at the 2015 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale for \$17,000. Howard Belvoir, now the colt's trainer, signed the ticket for Ray Loftis's Pegasus Too and Vicki Potter's Rising Star Stable syndicate.

So Lucky made an immediate impression, breaking his maiden first out by 4 1/2 lengths under jockey Rocco Bowen. In the \$50,000 Emerald Express Stakes, he won by three, cruising to the wire with a widening margin in the stretch. His third start was the WTBOA Lads Stakes, a \$50,000 event that So Lucky won by 5 1/4 lengths, despite a rough start.

Sent off heavily favored in the \$50,000 WA Cup Two Year Old Colt and Gelding Stakes presented by Redhook ESL, So Lucky rolled from the gate and never looked back. He won by nine thrilling lengths, easily overpowering a field of four rivals. However, he finished second in his first two-turn test, running second to the filly Blazinbeauty in the \$75,000 Gottstein Futurity. So Lucky has earned \$103,835 with four wins in five starts.

Although the success of So Lucky is welcome and cherished, Jean still fondly remembers old racehorse Nabber, a retired gelding that the couple bred and who lives at their farm. Although not a stakes horse, Nabber won ten of his 57 starts and finished in the top three spots 24 times. Despite being passed around via the claim box throughout his career, Nabber (Alnaab—Windy Jenny, by Windy Tide) returned home upon retirement and is now living out his days as a 20-year-old pensioner.

While the Welches are quick to give Hollowell credit for their success, he isn't



Heather Sacha

Tall Cedars also was the first home for So Lucky, Emerald Downs' 2016 champion two-year-old male (and a leading contender for the year-end Washington title as well), who won a trio of stakes this past summer and earned over \$100,000.

the only person whose advice they value. Although Hollowell, a retired, but previously renowned equine reproductive veterinarian, is still associated with the Welches, Mary Lou Griffin now assists the couple. "She took over to help direct their program," Hollowell said. "They are doing their own thing and doing it well now. Their horses look great when they come to the sales."

The racetrack and the sales aren't the only places that the Welches have made an impact. Their niece Sally Martin came to live with them from England when she was 14, and has since gone on to become a sought-after artist. "She went to school for a couple of years here," Jean said. "We put her through school as a certified dressage trainer. All that time, she painted. She moved back to England and is now a successful painter and an award-winning equestrian artist."

Sally's influence can be felt at Emerald Downs during the annual Equine Art Show. "She was really one of the key people revitalizing the art show," Griffin said, "and because of her professionalism and the quality of her work, that really raised the bar." Martin's popular work can be found at her website, sallymartinfineart.com.

With only two foals on the ground this spring, all five broodmares were bred back for 2017.

So Lucky's sophomore campaign is something the Enumclaw couple is looking forward to and the Welches have plenty more to offer the Washington racing industry for years to come. ■

Emily Shields is a freelance writer based in Southern California. She has been covering horse racing since 2006.



Chris Webber

The Enumclaw couple has been offering quality consignments to the WTBOA Sales since 1995.



Duane Hamamura

Jean directs horses from her and husband Ed's consignment during a winter sale held at Emerald Downs.

ATTENTION MARE OWNERS

**Breeding Season has arrived
and so has the**

STALLION SEASON AUCTION

The WTBOA will be auctioning off **2017 No Guarantee* Breeding Seasons** which have been donated to the association. Bids must be at least 40% of the advertised fees, as shown at right (unless specified otherwise). Stallion owners/managers reserve the right to accept only Thoroughbred broodmares that are clean and sound for breeding (veterinary certificates required). Board, care and veterinary expenses are not included in the stallion season price.

We are excited to announce that the proceeds from this year's event will be split between two lucrative bonus programs – the expanded Sales Incentive Program and the WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program.

Sales Incentive Program (SIP) – Beginning with the 2015 WTBOA Sale, all yearlings and weanlings that go through the sale and are made fully eligible will earn a lucrative bonus if they break their maiden at Emerald Downs at age two or three at one of two levels: A **\$2,500 owner's bonus** will be paid if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a maiden special weight, allowance or stakes race; or a **\$1,000 owner's bonus** will be paid if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a \$25,000 or more maiden claiming race.

WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program (WHIP) awards homebreds that have *not* gone through any sale (sold or RNA) and are racing at Emerald Downs. Beginning with the 2016 race meet, a **\$1,000 bonus** will be paid to the owner of any Washington-bred two-year-old or three-year-old when it breaks its maiden at the \$25,000 level or better.

For more information or for specific details on either program, please contact our office at (253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com.

**Winning bidder will have the services of the stallion for the cover(s) of one mare during the 2017 breeding season unless otherwise noted. No refunds.*

STALLIONS OFFERED:

Stallion, by Sire	Standing At	City, State	2017 Fee	Starting Bid	Return
Abraaj, by Carson City	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Atta Boy Roy, by Tribunal	Blue Ribbon Farm	Buckley, WA	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Brave Cat, by Lion Heart	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,000	\$400	
Coach Bob, by Bertrando	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	
Coast Guard, by Stormy Atlantic	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,750	\$700	Yes
Demon Warlock, by Demons Begone	Roche Farm	Yakima, WA	\$1,500	\$600	
Einstein (Brz), by Spend a Buck	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$3,000	\$1,200	
Fullbridled, by Unbridled's Song	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	
Gallant Son, by Malabar Gold	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$2,000	\$800	
Giacomo, by Holly Bull	Oakhurst Thoroughbreds	Newburg, OR	\$2,500	\$1,000	
Harbor the Gold, by Seeking the Gold	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Hermiston, OR	\$5,500	\$2,200	Yes
Hidden Blessing, by Orientate	Blue Diamond Horseshoe, LLC	Aquanga, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Houseofroyalhearts, by Chester House	Magnum Farms	Enumclaw, WA	\$500	\$200	Yes
James Street, by El Prado (Ire)	Blue Diamond Horseshoe, LLC	Aquanga, CA	\$10,000	\$1,500	Yes
Jersey Town, by Speightstown	Darby Dan Farm	Lexington, KY	\$5,000	\$1,000	
Lightnin N Thunder, by Storm Cat	Ben Mears Farm	West Alexandria, OH	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Linchpin, by Elusive Quality	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$1,000	\$400	
Mr. Rancho Vista, by Northern Afleet	West Coast Training Center	Auburn, WA	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
Nationhood, by Cherokee Run	Blue Ribbon Farm	Buckley, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Niagara Falls, by Giant's Causeway	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	
Noosito, by Harbor the Gold	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Northern Causeway, by Giant's Causeway	Rancho San Miguel	San Miguel, CA	\$2,500	\$1,500	
Otto's Echo, by Kitalpha	Allaire Farms	Poulsbo, WA	Private Treaty	\$200	Yes
Parker's Storm Cat, by Storm Cat	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$2,000	\$800	
Peppered Cat, by Tabasco Cat	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$3,000	\$1,200	
Perfect Soul (Ire), by Sadler's Wells	Darby Dan Farm	Lexington, KY	\$2,000	No Reserve	
Primal Instinct, by Giant's Causeway	Tip of the Hat Farm	Ellensburg, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Private Gold, by Seeking the Gold	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	Private Treaty	\$400	Yes
Rallying Cry, by War Chant	Allaire Farms	Poulsbo, WA	\$500	\$200	Yes
Run Away and Hide, by City Zip	Darby Dan Farm	Lexington, KY	\$5,000	\$1,000	
Run Brother Run, by Perfect Mandate	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,000	\$400	
Running Tap, by Tapit	Boyd Stables	Omak, WA	Private Treaty	\$400	Yes
Sequoyah, by A. P. Indy	Swiftly Farms	Seymour, IN	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Sierra Sunset, by Bertrando	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$2,500	\$1,000	
Sixthirteen, by Dixie Union	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Hermiston, OR	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
Sky Kingdom, by Empire Maker	Darby Dan Farm	Lexington, KY	\$5,000	\$1,000	
Smiling Tiger, by Hold That Tiger	Harris Farms	Coalinga, CA	\$4,000	\$1,600	
Tale of Ekati, by Tale of the Cat	Darby Dan Farm	Lexington, KY	\$7,500	\$2,000	
Trickey Trevor, by Demaloot Demashoot	Allaire Farms	Poulsbo, WA	\$750	\$300	Yes
Under Caution, by A. P. Indy	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	Private Treaty	\$400	
War Power, by Pulpit	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$1,500	\$600	
Wolfcamp, by El Prado (Ire)	Swiftly Farms	Seymour, IN	\$2,000	\$800	Yes

**NOTE: Several stallions offer a RETURN for the following season if the mare comes up empty.
If you don't see the stallion you're looking for, GIVE US A CALL and we'll see what we can do!
Be sure to watch our website at washingtonthoroughbred.com for stallion additions and updates.**

Remember, your confidential bid must be at least 40% of the advertised 2017 stud fee (or as noted), no guarantee*

**Bids are due by
Friday, February 10**

Submit bids to: Stallion Season Auction
c/o WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW
Auburn, WA 98001
or fax bids to (253) 288-7890.
(253) 288-7878 for more information.

Stallion Season Bid Sheet

I, _____, wish to bid \$ _____ on a
2017 season to the Thoroughbred stallion _____.

Name _____ Phone (____) _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signed _____ Date _____

YOUR SIGNATURE IS BINDING and PAYMENT IN FULL is due upon acceptance of bid.

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

Herman Sarkowsky

Seattle sports and business leader

by Kimberly French

of Fame in 2015, a year after his demise at age 89, Sarkowsky, would certainly know a thing or two about capturing an event of that stature, as his homebred filly Phone Chatter did exactly that with a triumph in the 1993 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1) and then brought home the hardware as the nation's elite youngster in her division.

Sarkowsky had previously finished second in the 1989 Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1)

with another horse he bred, Mr. Greeley, who became a successful sire. He also had a hand in the birth and career of Grade 1 victor and top sire Dixie Union, (fifth in the 1999 Breeders' Cup Juvenile [G1], winner of the 2000 edition of the Haskell Invitational [G1]) and Dixie Chatter (winner of the 2007 Norfolk Stakes [G1]).

Although the results of his breeding enterprise made quite the splash nationally, Sarkowsky, remained a bastion of Washington racing and claimed no matter how sweet his success was outside the confines of his adopted home state, his heart would always remain loyal to its boundaries.

Seattle Businessman and Sports Leader

Born in 1925, Sarkowsky and his family, who were Jewish, relocated to the United

States in 1934 as Nazi Germany began to demonstrate their horrific agenda on any individual who followed that faith. When he graduated from the University of Washington in 1949 he became the first member of his family to obtain a college degree. In high school, he had worked as a sports editor for the school newspaper. But it was in real estate and construction, rather than sports journalism, that Sarkowsky was destined to make his initial mark on the planet.

While the early facts and figures of what Sarkowsky accomplished are unavailable, the results of his endeavors are readily apparent. He was quite astute and extremely generous with the dividends he reaped from his business enterprises, as he was one of the early investors in Starbucks, as well as the Frederick & Nelson department store chain.

Sarkowsky was also responsible for developing the Seattle Municipal Tower (formerly Key Bank Tower and AT&T Gateway Tower) and was heavily involved in philanthropic ventures, including the University of Washington School of Medicine, United Way and the arts.

"I think because he was perceived as being powerful, people were sort of intimidated by him," said his daughter Cathy Sarkowsky to the *Seattle Times* in an interview for his obituary in November 2014. "But he was a very kind, loving, sweet man. He had a very strong sense of family and community, and he cared deeply about staying in this community and helping it grow."

When Sarkowsky's days on this earth ended, naturally his exit prompted numerous headlines, not only in his beloved Seattle, but around the world. Despite his love

According to Sarkowsky, the biggest thrill in his over 50 years in horse racing came when his homebred No Giveaway triumphed in the 2005 Longacres Mile. The 70th Mile winner is shown with rider Juan Gutierrez. Sarkowsky and his wife Faye (above) celebrate their 60-to-one longshot's exciting victory.



Palmer Photography

At the half-mile pole, not one person in attendance at Emerald Downs, including his owner/breeder Herman Sarkowsky, would have entertained even the faintest fantasy that No Giveaway would be in the winner's circle subsequent to the conclusion of the 70th edition of the Grade 3 Longacres Mile. The four-year-old son of He's Tops, however, had every intention of defying those that held so little faith in his abilities.

Conditioned by Grant Forster and steered by Juan Gutierrez, the gelding's opportunity to reign victorious in Washington's premier racing event was dismissed long before he ever reached that point on the track. In fact, he was sent off at 60-to-one by the wagering public, but with 50 percent of the contest still to be performed, No Giveaway was about to put on a show that provided the man responsible for his birth with the most magical moment of his lifetime and etched both of their names in the history books.

More than 20 lengths in arrears to the leaders, No Giveaway began to close like an animal possessed. By the top of the stretch he was four lengths behind, then after his jockey lost his whip, he was guided merely by his pilot's hands to catch his stablemate Quiet Cash in the final strides of the contest to win by a scant head.

"I've been in this sport a very long time," said Sarkowsky, who configured the mating that produced the gelding and was one of the prominent individuals responsible for the construction of Emerald Downs, in an interview reported in the *Washington Thoroughbred* on that day, August 21, 2005. "This is the biggest thrill I have ever experienced in racing. This is more exciting than winning the Breeders' Cup."

Inducted into the Washington Racing Hall



Palmer Photography

affair and investment in horse racing, the business mogul was most revered in mainstream media for his role in the creation of the NBA franchise, the Portland Trail Blazers, in 1970; and its professional football equivalent, the Seattle Seahawks, in 1976.

He also owned a part of the Emerald City's original professional soccer team, the Seattle Sounders, and was a member of the group that retained the Seattle Mariners major league baseball team.

"He spoke the language of a pro sports owner, which we didn't understand," John Nordstrom, whose family had entered into partnership with Sarkowsky to form the Seahawks, said to the *Seattle Times*. "We didn't understand how the league worked. We didn't understand how you went out and hired a coach and general manager. We were really leaning on him to take us through that.

"For the rest of us, I wouldn't say it was unsettling, but it was a nervous time. Most of us were comfortable with our own businesses, but we just had no idea what we were jumping into."

Passion for Horse Racing

While Sarkowsky always remained a fan of any and all sports, he eventually extricated himself from his professional sporting partnerships, except horse racing.

After Longacres racetrack was purchased by The Boeing Company in 1992, Sarkowsky was not about to allow his passion to languish or become extinct in Washington. He was involved in a partnership with Northwest Racing Associates LP to construct what is now known as Emerald Downs. That facility conducted its inaugural race meet in 1996 and has been successfully running ever since.

Sarkowsky also served on the board of directors at the now demolished Hollywood Park and was one of the sponsors for the erection of the Washington Thoroughbred



Sarkowsky and Jack Hodge listen as Ron Crockett gives a press conference en route to the creation of Emerald Downs.

Then WTBOA President Jerry Woods – who stood two of Sarkowsky's stallions at his family's Woodstead Farm – converses with Sarkowsky, who was one of the original investors in Emerald Downs, at the track's ground-breaking ceremony in April 1995.



Breeders and Owners Association's Morris J. Alhadeff Sales Pavilion.

Despite many of his sporting achievements being associated with professional mainstream sports, Sarkowsky would surely most want to be remembered for his devotion to horse racing, as an owner, breeder and fan. His bond to the sport was as tempered as steel in all facets of the business for nearly half a century and never failed to wane.

"In the last 70 years, he was one of the icons of Seattle," said Ron Crockett, then president of Emerald Downs, to the *Seattle Times*. "No question about it."

Sarkowsky entered horse racing in 1960, as most people do, with a lower level claiming horse in Forin Sea, when he joined forces with

fellow Washington Hall of Famer and trainer Glen Williams, but Sarkowsky did not taste true success until 1971 when his Washington-bred Crafty Patient scored in the 1971 Bay Meadows Futurity and was the runner-up in several other stakes engagements.

The first horse that placed Sarkowsky in the spotlight was Pass the Glass, a five-time graded stakes winner by Buckpasser, who was born in 1971. He partnered with Martin and Pam Wygod, a relationship that would last for decades, to campaign the future California stallion.

The Wygods and Sarkowsky hit pay dirt yet again when their homebred Pirate's Glow competed in the first edition of the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies in 1991. Unfortunately, their filly was impeded during the running of the race, but the Grade 1-placed filly eventually proved much more valuable in the breeding shed than on the track.

Not to be denied, Sarkowsky claimed that very contest with the aforementioned Phone Chatter in 1993 and that filly's dam, the Pass the Glass mare Passing My Way, was a half-sibling to the 1968 Washington horse of the year, Hooplah, who was bred by Sarkowsky's longtime friend and fellow successful Seattle businessman D. E. "Ned" Skinner.

Sarkowsky also campaigned Washington's champion three-year-old colt and sprinter of 1984, Sharper One, co-owned with Skinner's Swiftsure Stable. The first Washington champion that he was responsible for breeding, however, was 1994 two-year-old colt Aponus All.



Benoit Photo

Sarkowsky's homebred amazon Phone Chatter (chestnut) earned her second Grade 1 victory in 1993 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies en route to being named the Eclipse Award-winning two-year-old filly.



Duane Hamamura

Sarkowsky congratulates a young Gary Stevens after the rider guided his and Swiftsure Stable's Sharper One to victory in the 1984 Tacoma Handicap at Longacres. Sharper One would later be voted Washington champion three-year-old and sprinter of that year.



Duane Hamamura

His other Washington-bred champions are: No Giveaway (2005 Washington horse of the year and handicap horse) and that runner's full sister Youcan'ttakeme (2002 Washington two-year-old filly, 2003 Washington three-year-old filly).

Sarkowsky also bred Washington stakes winners Enumerator and Head Table (in conjunction with Swiftsure Stables). His non-Washington-bred stakes contingent, including those solely or in partnership, number more than 16.

He's Tops, was another notable breeding accolade Sarkowsky collected. A regally-bred son of Triple Crown champion Seattle Slew, He's Tops was retired after he was unable to recover peak form due to an earlier bout of pneumonia, which required surgical treatment, and was sent to Woodstead Farm. During his sojourn there, He's Top has sired 13 stakes winners, with five state champions and three Washington horses of the year.

Inducted into the Hall of Fame as a breeder, Sarkowsky also was responsible breeding 2005 Washington broodmare of the year, Takeaway, who would produce No Giveaway, Youcan'ttakeme and stakes-placed Miss Ballard for the Seattle business

icon. The daughter of Fly So Free would later produce \$184,721 stakes winner Hail to the Nike and three-time graded stakes-placed Melissa Jo for other owners.

Sarkowsky was also ranked on the list of leading state breeders on seven different occasions from 1994 to 2009.

For nearly 40 years, Sarkowsky retained national Hall of Fame member Richard Mandella to condition his horses outside of Washington and his notable pupils on the North American stage, such as Phone Chatter, Dixie Union and Dixie Chatter, all resided in Mandella's shed row.

"This (horse's) family has raised my family," the trainer told *The Blood-Horse* with his typical tongue-in-cheek humor

shortly before Dixie Chatter's triumph in the Norfolk Stakes. "Phone Trick, Phone Chatter, Dixie Union . . . this one's mother (Mini Chat, by Deputy Minister) couldn't run much, but she produced this horse, so it goes back a long way and it's raised my kids and kept my wife (Randi) in the fashion she's accustomed to, thank God."

A Lesson Learned

Sarkowsky's role in the development of not only the City of Seattle, but of some of the Pacific Northwest's most influential sporting and philanthropic entities, may be unparalleled. He is an absolute legend in that urban center's, as well as the state's, affiliation with and cultivation of horse racing.

"I think that you learn some great lessons in this business," he told the *Washington Thoroughbred* after winning the Longacres Mile that he so fervently sought. "And one of them is to accept the disappointments as part of the game. I think I've learned that over the years very well. One thing I learned about this sport is that the highs are extremely high. If you can learn to go with the lows, you'll have a ball in this game and get some real satisfaction out of it. I'm really passionate about racing and have been for a long time. I probably spend more of my time . . . being involved in racing than anything else that I do."

Another item that should forever be remembered about Sarkowsky, and most certainly contributed to his fondness for the sport, was relayed to the *Seattle PI* in 2009.

"I'm a risk taker by nature," he said. "The greater the risk, the better I liked it, really." ■

Kimberly French is an award-winning journalist and feature writer specializing in horse racing, as well as horse health. She also participates in various televised horse racing broadcasts and has worked for NBC, ESPN and CBS Sports. Currently, she resides in Columbus, Ohio, where she is employed as the Internet News Editor for the United States Trotting Association.



Duane Hamamura Photos

Grant Forster (above left) trained both No Giveaway and that runner's older full sister Youcan'ttakeme. Mount Rainier towers over the two-time state champion filly after she took the Kent Handicap, one of four stakes she won at Emerald Downs in 2003.



Holiday Gift Packages

EMERALD DOWNS

On Sale Now

Take advantage of these amazing savings for the 2017 Racing Season while they last.

Day at the Races - \$15 Per Person • 38% Savings

Rainier Terrace Dining for Two - \$55 • 25% Savings

Rainier Terrace Dining for Four - \$100 • 25% Savings

Owners Box for Four - \$75 • 25% Savings

Your Name in Lights - \$150 • 25% Savings

The Ultimate Race Fan Package for Two - \$275

❄️ Admissions & Extras ❄️

Admission Cards & Gift Cards

Call Customer Service Now to place your order! 253-288-7711

We are open 7 days a week from 9 am-5 pm. Please allow 5-10 days for delivery.

emeralddowns.com

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

Class of 2016 Inductees

Leading the way

by Susan van Dyke

Flamme

A Yakima fireball

Foaled April 15, 1975, Flamme had the honor of being the first of five-time (1982-86) leading sire Drum Fire's many champions and was a member of his first full crop.

Bred and raised at Lawrence Brulotte Ranches Inc. in Yakima, Flamme raced in the name of Lawrence and Barbara Brulotte's Wampum Stables.

The precocious filly was out of 1970 Spokane Futurity winner Jolly Pandora, by Rameses, who was a half-sister to the stakes-winning full brothers Black Cyclone and Black Tornado. Jolly Pandora's dam was a half-sister to three-time Longacres stakes winner Ambolero, who ran second in the 1958 Longacres Mile.

Flamme started her race career at Longacres, where she won her second start by five lengths and followed that with an 8 1/4-length victory in the Broderick Memorial. In her fourth start she won the Mercer Girls Handicap and finished second to future Oregon horse of the year Duttons Pride in a six-furlong allowance. Running fourth in the race was future Longacres Derby winner Hoist the Silver. Flamme finished the Longacres meet with a narrow loss to Duttons Pride in the mile Juvenile Championship Stakes and then capped her year by duplicating her dam by winning the Spokane Futurity. Her 4-3-0 record from eight starts and \$52,662 earnings earned the Bob McMeans-trained filly her first Washington champion title.

Flamme's sophomore season – during which she was tested exclusively in stakes – began with a nine-length romp in Longacres'

Seafair Queen Stakes, but through the rest of her season at the Renton track would finish with two seconds, two thirds and three fourths.

In October, she made her first appearance at Yakima Meadows by annexing the Campesinos Handicap by six lengths. That win, coupled with her final race of the year – a track record-setting performance in the Yakima Valley Derby – led her to being named horse of meet.

In 1979, Flamme could only manage one allowance win in her six starts – all at Longacres – but she came back with a vengeance at five to win five stakes in nine tries. She began her year at the spring Yakima Meadows meet with back-to-back wins in the Miss Yakima Handicap and Yakima Mile Stakes, the former by five lengths and the latter – yet another outing against the boys – by a 4 1/2-length margin. The warrior princess then returned to Longacres, where after a third place finish in an allowance, she rolled off three straight stakes wins in the Fashion, Rhododendron and Everett handicaps, before tailing off in her final three starts of the year.

Sent to the breeding shed in 1981, she failed to get in foal to the cover of Table Run, so was returned to the races in 1982 for her longest season yet. From March through mid-December the daughter of Drum Fire started 15 times.

She began her year at Yakima Meadows where she proved that even at six, her will to win was still strong. After taking an allowance and then the Miss Yakima Stakes, Flamme journeyed to Longacres, where in ten outings, she won half – four allowances and the Luella G. Handicap.

At the end of the meet, Flamme traveled to Hollywood Park where she was unplaced in her final three starts of the season, but still gained recognition with her second championship title as Washington's top older filly or mare.

Flamme finished her six-year career with a fifth and a third against stakes class distaffers in January allowance races at Santa Anita. Her final count was 20-6-4 from 50 starts and her \$211,782 in earnings led her to be Drum Fire's top earner.

As a broodmare, Flamme produced only six foals, with five returning as winners, led by the Meritable gelding Eternal Fire, who won 17 races, placed in three Yakima Meadows stakes and earned \$94,284. Her daughter Golly By Jolly, by Laomedonte, was stakes-placed at Yakima and Playfair.

Loto Canada

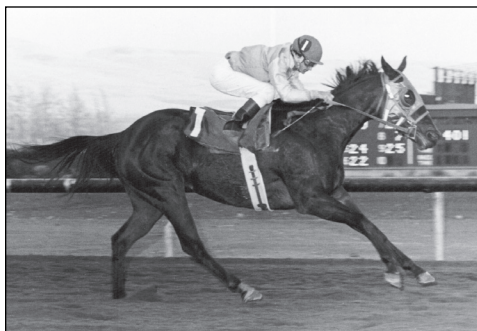
Good luck times two

After winning the \$1-million Canadian Lottery in 1978, Lee and Patti Brauer decided to take \$5,000 of their windfall and buy a racehorse, and what a racehorse the Yakima couple got!

In the early 1970s Yakima businessman Jerre Paxton set out to build the foremost breeding operation in Washington. Among his first broodmares was the well-bred T. V. Lark mare T. V. Actress, who raced 29 times in California with a 2-4-1 record, eking out only \$8,050 along the way.

On March 5, 1977, T. V. Actress produced her second foal, a small bay colt by the stakes-placed Tom Fool stallion Saltville that would turn into a champion runner.

Loto Canada made his debut on May 26, 1979, winning a Longacres maiden special



Among two-time champion distaffer Flamme's 13 stakes wins were tallies against the boys in the (left to right) Spokane Futurity, Yakima Valley Derby and Yakima Mile.



Duane Hamamura

Loto Canada shown winning a muddy Gottstein Futurity by nine lengths. Many years later Lee Brauer (left) with his two-time champion runner during a celebrity visit to Emerald Downs.

weight race by seven lengths for trainer Len Kasmerski. The gelding next finished second to future stakes winner Havadaser in an allowance. A third place in the Washington Stallion Stakes was followed by a trip to Exhibition Park where Loto Canada took the Blue Boy Stakes by eight lengths.

After that impressive tally, Loto Canada returned to Longacres where he won the Stripling Stakes by six. And then, over a sloppy track, he took the \$85,270 Gottstein Futurity by nine lengths. The talented juvenile next won the mile Tukwila Stakes to give him four stakes tallies in a row by a combined 24 lengths. He was named 1979 Longacres horse of the meet.

At Santa Anita the Washington-bred finished third behind Del Mar Futurity (G2) winner The Carpenter in the Grade 3 Sunny Slope Stakes. The November outing would finish his nine-race juvenile campaign with a 5-1-2 record and earnings of \$117,105. The Brauers' fairy tale runner was the unanimous choice to take the Washington juvenile title.

Loto Canada made his sophomore debut at Santa Anita where he finished third to Jaklin Klugman and The Carpenter in a 6 1/2-furlong allowance.

Next traveling to Oaklawn Park, Loto Canada ran fourth – but only a head behind third place Be a Prospect – in the mile and 70 yard Rebel Stakes, won by the then unheralded Temperence Hill.

Temperence Hill (\$1.60-to-one) and Loto Canada (\$1.40-to-one) would next clash in an allowance at the same distance. On a sloppy track, Loto Canada prevailed by nearly five lengths over the son of Stop the Music.

This was all leading up to the major objective: the Arkansas Derby (G2), a prelude to the Triple Crown and part of the ambitious plan mapped out by the Brauers and Kasmerski.

Loto Canada, again the favorite, could only manage seventh in a race won by future Eclipse champion three-year-old Temperence Hill.

Back at Longacres, Loto Canada rewarded his many fans by equaling the 1

1/16-mile track record in the William E. Boeing Stakes, a race which he took by ten-widening lengths. After such a thrilling success, Loto Canada was once more sent to Southern California where he ran third in the El Dorado (G3) and Silver Screen (G2) handicaps. He finished his sophomore campaign with a second, by a neck, to Pappy in the Longacres Derby. His 2-2-2 record from nine starts and \$75,593 earned the game runner his second state title.

At four, Loto Canada won a trio of Longacres races, including tallies in the Seattle Handicap and Washington Championship Stakes, and was third behind champion Trooper Seven in the Longacres Mile (G3).

Loto Canada won his first race in 1982, an August allowance at Longacres, in what would be his final trip to the winner's circle. He also placed in the Warren G. Magnuson Handicap and Washington Championship.

At seven, the speedy runner finished his 33-race career by placing in two allowances and was retired after an untimely hoof injury with a final record of 11-5-10 and \$311,993 in earnings.

He was retired to a Yakima farm, but at age 24 was moved to John and Tanja Parker's Lakebay farm. The Parkers are longtime friends of the Kasmerskis and the gallant gelding spent his final years as a cherished member of the Parker household. Loto Canada passed away on New Year's Day 2012, just after officially turning 35.

Robert L. Edwards Record-setting breeder

Robert L. Edwards established his Flying E Ranch in Moses Lake in the late 1960s. He went from breeding his first Thoroughbred winner in 1971 (Prince Mables at Longacres) to leading the Washington breeder ranks by wins for nine consecutive years (1974-1982). Along the way he bred a trio of Washington champions and stood the powerhouse stallion Balance of Power.

The first photo of Edwards in *The Washington Horse* was in July 1972, when the horseman appeared riding his Peruvian

Paso stallion Que Tal. At the time Edwards was the largest Paso breeder in the state.

Edwards consigned his first Thoroughbred offering to the 1972 WHBA Summer Yearling Sale from whence would come both Balance of Power's and his first stakes winner after Power Reigh took the 1973 Drumheller Memorial Stakes. Power Reigh was also the first of three stakes horses out of 1976 Washington broodmare of the year, Quina Reigh, Washington's best juvenile filly of 1967.

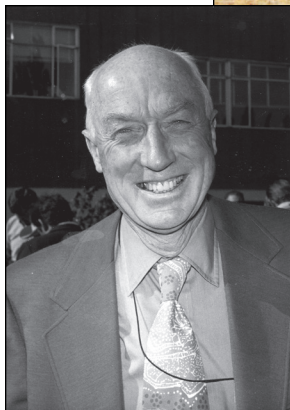
Power Reigh's full brother Balanced Reigh followed the next year when he won the second division of the Washington Stallion Stakes. Other 1974 stakes winners hailing from Edwards' sprawling 400-plus acre Moses Lake farm were: Eyes Six and Bal de Lune, who each won a divisions of the Mercer Girls Stakes; and Washington Championship Stakes winner Malert. Bal de Lune also won the Mary Broderick Memorial Stakes.

Power Bea and Hay Power soon followed their path and Edwards had his first Washington champion in 1978 with Unpossible, a daughter of Well Mannered. Though not a stakes winner, at three she recorded nine wins – six at Belmont Park (including four allowance tallies), three at Aqueduct (led by one allowance) and an allowance victory at Keystone Race Track – and had earnings of \$88,640. The following year she would garner her only stakes placing, a third behind 14-time stakes winner Skipat in the Grade 3 Distaff Handicap at Aqueduct.

Edwards' second Washington champion came in 1980 when Question, co-bred with Arnold Nestegard, rolled to victories in the pivotal Gottstein Futurity, Spokane Futurity and Tukwila Stakes. He earned \$111,858 that season and was named the state's best two-year-old runner.

Probably the best runner bred by Edwards was Sprink, a 1978 gelding by Canadian Gil out of the Balance of Power mare Sprinkle Power. Sprink proved to be one of the nation's top turf horses at age four. After taking Belmont's Grade 3 Brighton Handicap over Erin's Tiger, Sprink added a six-length trouncing of Naska's Breeze in the historic Grade 2 Manhattan Handicap.

Nine-time leading Washington breeder Robert L. Edwards (below) and the source of many of his top runners, his Bold Ruler stallion Balance of Power (right), Washington's top sire of 1979.



Jack Leonard Leading reinsman on both coasts

Born in 1941 in Renton, Jack Leonard rode his first winner shortly after his 16th birthday. The auspicious event occurred at British Columbia's Lansdowne Park on July 26, 1957, during a seven-day meet when he booted home three-year-old maiden Never Out by four lengths – in gate-to-wire fashion – at the Lulu Island oval in Vancouver for trainer R. M. Hall. Some 17,600 odd races later Leonard would mount his final winner in 1988 after having won 1,790 races in-between. He earned riding titles at Aqueduct, Longacres, Yakima Meadows and in the Bay Area. He also rode in New Jersey and Florida.

At 17 the young jockey was considered “one of the outstanding apprentices in California, New York and Chicago in 1958.” In just his second season of racing Leonard came in first 152 times (from 1,020 starts) and was ranked among the top 30 riders – at 25th – in North America in the first of five instances in which his name would be listed

the *Daily Racing Form's* yearly edition of *The American Racing Form Manual*.

After ranking the 23rd spot nationally in 1959, his 1960 season would be cut short after he suffered a fractured left shoulder in April at Aqueduct. At the time of his accident he ranked fourth in the rider standing at the New York track with a 14-13-15 record from 99 mounts.

His best years riding came in 1961 and 1962 where he earned a career-high win total in '62 (163) and his mounts' earnings went over the million mark (\$1,044,261) the following year. He was ranked 14th nationally on both occasions.

Among his mounts were Washington champions Mustard Plaster, Sparrow Castle, Miss Redoubt, Bouncing Kim and Little Red Dot.

Leonard was not only aboard 1964 Washington horse of the year Mustard Plaster for his 1 1/2-length victory in the \$100,000 Californian Stakes – in which the beaten field included Kelso and Native Diver – but he also partnered the son of Mr. Mustard to four stakes seconds at Hollywood Park that season.

Leonard guided Sparrow Castle to an exciting nose victory over fellow champion Dusky Damion in the 1961 Longacres Mile, in what would be the son of Cold Command's second consecutive horse of the year campaign. The rider was also aboard

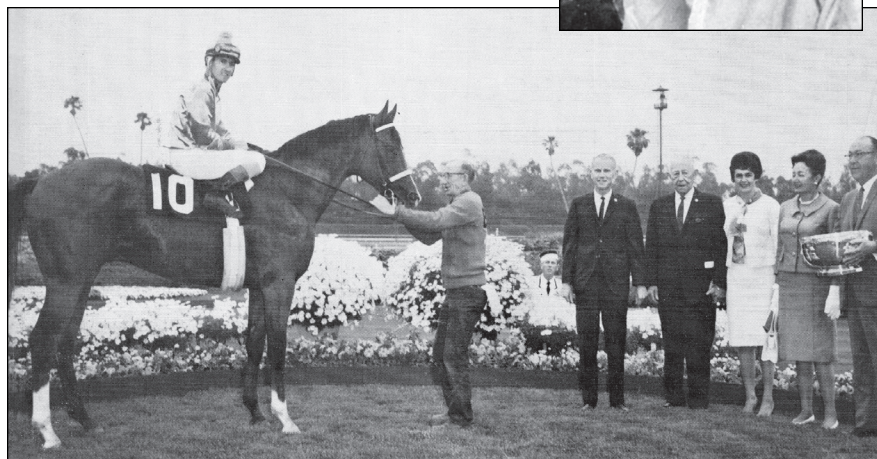
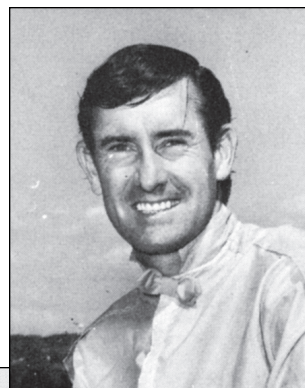
He also finished second by a neck to that runner in the Grade 1 Man o' War Stakes and was runner-up to McCann in the Oceanport Handicap held at Monmouth Park. At five, Sprink was second by three-quarters of a length to Ogden Mills Phipps' Tantalizing in the Grade 1 Bowling Green Handicap. Of his \$266,870 total earnings, \$225,810 was earned on the grass, giving him a 10.49 turf SSI.

Edwards also bred Washington stakes winners Maxwell's Power, One Never Nose (another Belmont Park turf stakes winner and younger half-brother to Impossible), Powerette, Silver Daddy, Wading Power and Whoop Up.

In addition to his multiple times leading by wins, Edwards set four new single season money records. His best year was 1982 when he superseded his 1979 earnings' zenith of \$552,247 by \$315,365. That \$867,512 figure was not surpassed until 1992 when fellow Hall of Fame breeder Jerre Paxton's Northwest Farms bred the earners of \$937,421.

In early 1979 Edwards moved Balance of Power (who would be Washington's leading sire that year) and eight of his mares to a farm outside of Buffalo, New York. He later moved to a 120-acre farm and training center in New Jersey where he bred stakes winners Wading l'Enjoleur, Thanks to Randy and Northwest Key, all out of Balance of Power mares.

Edwards died of a heart attack on April 30, 2001, at age 89, after a day spent hauling horses in his van.



In 1964 Renton native Jack Leonard was aboard Washington horse of the year Mustard Plaster for his victory in the \$100,000 Californian Stakes. Accompanying them in the winner's circle after the Hollywood Park race was (left to right) trainer W. A. "Bill" Peterson, owner Fraser Morrison, Peterson's wife and trophy presenters Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Underwood.



Larry and Sharon Ross combined their talents to train two Longacres Mile winners. In 1985 it was Chum Salmon (above left), who was ridden by Gary Baze and is shown in the winner's circle with Sharon at his head and Larry at his flank – in only their fourth year of training at Longacres. And back-to-back (2014-15) Mile champion Stryker Phd, who was guided by regular partner Leslie Mawing.

Oregon-bred Praise Jay for a five-length win in the 1969 Mile. In addition to his two Mile victories, Leonard was second aboard Command Module in 1971 and finished third on Systematic in 1963 and Circle in 1972 in his ten mounts (1959-76) in Washington's premier horse racing event.

The rider was also aboard Elttaes Stable's Bouncing Kim throughout his two-year-old horse of the year campaign.

In 1969 Leonard became just the fourth rider to lead Longacres' standings with a 100-win record. In the history of Longacres, Leonard ranked 13th all time with 502 wins from 4,392 mounts. Among those wins were 26 stakes tallies at the Renton oval.

Leonard is also forever linked to the greatest upset in Longacres' history when he piloted 133-to-one longshot Picador to victory on August 1, 1973.

Leonard's final rides came at Del Mar where he participated in Oceanside track's popular Rocking Chair Derby from 1994-1998.

Horse racing is deeply rooted in the Leonard family. His father, also named Jack, was a rider, trainer and movie stuntman (in the 1949 highly fictionalized *The Story of Seabiscuit*). His sister Sally and her husband Joe Steiner serve the Emerald Downs racing community with good food and so much more at their Quarter Chute Café. The Steiners' son Joe, who just this past summer retired from race riding, has also been a highly sought-after morning exercise rider and continued the family tradition of being a movie stunt double rider in the 2003 and much more historical *Seabiscuit*.

Larry and Sharon Ross The team to beat

Since 1983, Larry and Sharon Ross have developed 13 Washington champions and a score of other top runners.

Larry began his career in racing in his native Montreal breaking yearlings for trainer Emile Allain. The future Hall of Famer took out his initial training license in

1974 at the then popular Suffolk Downs and plied his new trade on the mid-Atlantic and Florida circuits.

He was training at Laurel Park when he first met college student Sharon, who hailed from Virginia. The couple married in 1979 and took a three-month cross-country honeymoon. On their way to Oregon, they detoured in Seattle, where they visited Longacres and decided "... it would really be a nice place to train horses," remembered Larry.

After deciding to stay in the area, Larry and his then neophyte racetrack bride took a job at William and Barbara Nelson's Gunshy Manor in Redmond.

In 1981, Dave Simpson gave Larry a few horses to train. Just two years later, the first Ross-trained champion emerged – two-year-old Colonel Stevens. Among their other stakes winners in the 1980s at Longacres were: Marketal, Erin's Lad, Devonaer, Stitch An a Half, Determined Writer, Valeri's Delight, Canadian Mischief, as well as five more state champions: A Little Bit Tippy, Crystal Run, Flame McGoon, Leading Hour and, most importantly, fellow Hall of Famer Chum Salmon. The gelded son of Gaelic Dancer won five of his nine stakes tallies during his 1985 horse of the year season, which was led by his exciting victory in the 50th Longacres Mile.

The 1990s brought Cadette Stevens – a daughter of Colonel Stevens who is probably one of the most accomplished Washington-breds never to earn a state title – and her champion paternal half-brother Military Hawk. Foaled in 1987, Military Hawk still ranks as the second leading Washington-bred earner of all time (\$686,128), and he made his last race appearance on the track in 1997! He also holds the distinction of being the only runner to have won a stakes race at Longacres, Playfair, Yakima Meadows and Emerald Downs.

After racing closed at Longacres, Larry moved his stable to Northern California and Sharon maintained their Washington

division out of the couple's picturesque Auburn farm. Her first "official" stakes winner came with Rain Rebel in the 1994 Yakima Debutante Stakes.

Larry saddled four stakes winners during the inaugural Emerald Downs meeting in 1996 and was also the meet's leading trainer by both wins and earnings during that fledgling opener. He continued to operate mainly out of the Bay Area until 2009.

Sharon led the 1998 Auburn meet in earnings, courtesy of the champion fillies Guinevere and Fleet Pacific, and Dash Eight's victory in the Washington Championship. (Including the Rosses' 2016 tally with Stryker Phd, the couple has taken seven editions of that restricted stakes which now goes by the moniker Muckleshoot Tribal Classic.)

Combined, the couple have had 47 stakes victories at Emerald, with Larry edging Sharon 24-23. Among their list of talented stakes winners since Emerald Downs opened are the following Washington and/or Emerald Downs champions (in alphabetical order): Belle Hill, Fleet Pacific, Ema Bovary (Chi), Crowning Meeting, Graceful Cat, Guinevere, Moonlight Meeting, Starbird Road, Stryker Phd and Zenovit.

Stryker Phd, 2014-15 Washington horse of the year and two-time Longacres Mile winner, has won nine stakes while under the care of the Rosses and ranks first among statebreds currently racing and fourth overall on the list of all-time Washington-bred earners.

Through November 30, 2016, the couple (Sharon hasn't saddled a runner under her own name since September 28, 2008) have combined to win 1,467 races from 9,702 starts (15.1 percent) and their trainees have won an excess of \$20,912,000.

And just as Greentree Stable maintained their own famous "firehouse gang" many years ago, the Rosses have taken care of many of their special gelding retirees throughout their long lives at their Sunfall Farm. ■

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND



Benoit Photo

BARRETTS JUVENILE SALE STAKES, Los Alamitos Race Course (Thoroughbred meet), September 18, \$100,000g (\$100,000), two-year-old colts and geldings who passed through Barretts' sale ring and were duly nominated, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:15.37, track fast.

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND, 123, c., Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, by Slewledo (Ca) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Rockingham Ranch \$56,000
Crosscheck Carlos, 121, c., Custom for Carlos—Weepnomoremylady, by Summer Squall (La)
ERJ Racing, Slam Dunk Racing and Neil Haymes \$19,000

Big League, 118, r., Speightstown—Reunited, by Dixie Union (Ky)Rockingham Ranch \$13,000

Margins: 1 1/4, 7, 3 3/4. Also started: Dutt Bart 120 (\$6,000), Malibu Magic 118 (\$4,000), Dude's Dude 116 (\$2,000). Trained by Peter Miller. Bred by Stormy B. Hull. Ridden by Kent Desormeaux.

SPEAKEASY STAKES, Santa Anita Park, October 16, \$70,000a (\$84,745), two-year-olds, six furlongs, 1:10.96, track fast.

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND, 122, c., Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, by Slewledo (Ca) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Rockingham Ranch \$55,680
Right Hand Man, 120, c., Street Boss—Storm Queen, by Stormy Atlantic (Ky)Blinkers On Racing Stable, Bennett, Bonde, Busche, Georgetti, Harris, et al. \$14,360

Silver Assault, 120, c., Macleans Music—Spooky Minister, by Deputy Minister (Ky)
Harvey A. Clarke and Paul Braverman \$8,616

Margins: 2 1/4, 2 1/2, 4 1/4. Also started: Crossback Carlos 122 (\$4,308), Marchtothemusic 118 (\$1,436), Bernin Sensation 120 (\$345). Trained by Peter Miller. Bred by Stormy B. Hull. Ridden by Kent Desormeaux.

GOLDEN STATE JUVENILE STAKES, Santa Anita Park, November 5, \$200,000g (\$200,000), two-year-old colts and geldings, Golden State Series eligible California-bred or -sired, 122 pounds, seven furlongs, 1:23.72, track fast.

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND, c., Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, by Slewledo (Ca) **WTBOA Sales**

.....Rockingham Ranch \$110,000
Hot Smoke, g., Unusual Heat—Barbara Orr, by Tale of the Cat (Ca)Mercedes Stables LLC \$38,000
Milton Freewater, c., Creative Cause—Lovehi, by Swiss Yodeler (Ca)Kramer Racing, Sheep Pond Partners, R. S. Jaime, B. Jones and S. Keh \$22,000

Margins: 3/4, 2 1/2, 1 3/4. Also started: Rinse and Repeat (\$12,000), Sizzlin Square (\$6,000), Closing Time (\$4,000), Harvest a Storm (\$4,000). Trained by Peter Miller. Bred by Stormy B. Hull. Ridden by Kent Desormeaux.

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Seeking the Gold
 Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
 Harbor Springs
 Tinnitus, by Restless Wind
 Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning
 Slewledo

Carrie's a Jewel

M'lle Cyanne, by Cyane
 Marfa, by Foolish Pleasure
 Hurry Home Helen
 Helen's Leader, by Mr. Leader

RACE RECORD: 5 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$397,780. Also: Santa Anita Juvenile S., 2nd Bob Hope S.-G3, Graduation S. (R), I'm Smokin' S. (R). SSI 8.55.

SIRE: HARBOR THE GOLD (2001), by Seeking the Gold. 2 wins, \$68,500. Stands at Bar C Racing Stables, Hermiston, Oregon.

1st DAM

Carrie's a Jewel (2001), by Slewledo. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$151,840, 2nd Belle Roberts S. (R). 3 other foals, 2 starters, 1 winner.

2nd DAM

HURRY HOME HELEN (1990), by Marfa. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$83,817. Half-sister to **Bust Your Buttons** (\$121,642). 10 other foals, 6 starters, 3 winners.

Originally purchased by trainer John Brocklebank for \$35,000 at the 2015 WTBOA Sale, California Diamond won the \$125,000 Santa Anita Juvenile Stakes on July 9. He was then entered in the 2016 Barretts paddock sale on July 23 at Del Mar where he topped the venue for \$125,000 and went home the property of Gary Hartunian's Rockingham Ranch. California Diamond had been sent two other times through the Barretts' auction ring by Brocklebank when the colt was a \$24,000 RNA at the 2015 October sale and then a \$60,000 RNA at the 2016 May venue.

Turned over to trainer Peter Miller, California Diamond made his next start 11 days after his latest auction trip, running second to Green With Envy in the \$100,000 Graduation Stakes at Del Mar. He then ran second to Mo Soul in the \$150,000 I'm Smokin Stakes, also at the famed seaside track. Both of those seconds came in stakes restricted to California-bred runners.

In his first start at Los Alamitos, California Diamond took his second stakes score in the restricted \$100,000 Barretts Juvenile Stakes after he kicked clear in late stretch to draw off by 1 1/4 lengths. His final time was 1:15.37, less than a second behind the 1:14.48 track mark.

The talented Harbor the Gold colt was back at Santa Anita for the Speakeasy Stakes, going off as the seven-to-ten favorite and drawing clear to win by 2 1/4 lengths.

California Diamond next was seen as the two-to-five favorite in the \$200,000 Golden State Juvenile Stakes, which was run at Santa Anita as part of the morning card preceding the second day of Breeders' Cup World Championships XXXIII. The juvenile colt duelled for the lead with Sizzlin Square for the

first two calls before being passed by that rival and Hot Smoke in the upper stretch. California Diamond then "asserted himself and took command a sixteenth out and was edging away late with run in reserve."

California Diamond's latest stakes placing occurred in the \$100,000 Bob Hope Stakes (G3) held at Del Mar on November 19, in which he ran second by 1 1/4 lengths to trainer Bob Baffert's highly regarded Mastery. Now the second leading earner behind Noosa Beach for Harbor the Gold, the talented runner has repaid Hartunian \$289,180 on his four-month investment.

California Diamond is bred on the successful cross produced when Harbor the Gold has been bred to mares whose sires are sons of Seattle Slew. Others following this pattern are Washington champion Hollywood Harbor and stakes winners Who's Your Next Ex, Missisissy and his most recent stakes winner My Chief, as well as stakes-placed runners Among the Stars (a two-time Washington claimer of the year), Face Valued (2016), Stikine Slough and Belladiva.

California Diamond's stakes-placed dam, Carrie's a Jewel, is also the dam of four-year-old gelding Huckleberry Ridge, a son of Raise the Bluff who won two races during the 2016 Emerald Downs meet and has earned \$12,190. Carrie's a Jewel's yearling filly by Smiling Tiger – named Smiling Pretty – was sold to Rockingham Ranch for \$40,000 at the 2016 Barretts Fall Sale in October. The mare also produced a 2016 filly by the same young Grade 1 winner.

KAABRAAJ



Coady Photography

BIENVENIDOS STAKES, Turf Paradise, October 18, \$30,000g (\$30,000), three-year-olds and up, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:15.81, track fast.

KAABRAAJ, (2012), g., 119, Abraaj—Kaaaching, by River Special (Wa)Warlock Stables and Horse Players Racing Club #096 \$18,228

Absolutely Cool, (2007), g., 119, Absolute Harmony—Coup de Foudre, by Basket Weave (Wa)
Karl Krieg \$5,880

Storm Power, (2010), g., 123, Tiz Wonderful—Stormy B, by Cherokee Run (Ky)
Mercedes Stables LLC \$2,940

Margins: 2 1/4, nose, 2 1/2. Also started: Don't Hold Me Back 119 (\$1,470), Fire the Trainer 119 (\$882), Midnight

Officer 119 (\$300), Back Alley Rally 119 (\$300). Trained by Jeffrey Metz. Bred by Clemans View Farm. Ridden by Eswan Flores.

LUKE KRUYTBOSCH STAKES, Turf Paradise, November 12, \$30,000g (\$30,000), three-year-olds and up, six furlongs, 1:08.58, track fast.

KAABRAAJ, (2012), g., 120, Abraaj—Kaaaching, by River Special (Wa) Warlock Stables and Horse Players Racing Club #096 \$18,414

Rockin Home, (2011), g., 120, Rocky Bar—Jungle Girl, by Forest Camp (Az) Tamara Metzzen \$5,940

Storm Power, (2010), g., 124, Tiz Wonderful—Stormy B, by Cherokee Run (Ky) Mercedes Stables LLC \$2,970

Margins: 6 1/4, 3 1/4, 4 1/2. Also started: Eddie's First 120 (\$1,485), Big Finish 119 (\$891), Rocked Twice 120 (\$300). Trained by Jeffrey Metz. Bred by Clemans View Farm. Ridden by Eswan Flores.

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Carson City

Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj

Kris S., by Roberto

Kris's Intention

Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace

Riverman, by Never Bend

River Special

Nijnska Street, by Nijinsky II

Kaaaching

Saratoga Six, by Alydar

Saratoga Success

Princess Hattab (Ire), by Al Hattab

RACE RECORD: 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$135,620. Also: 3rd Governor's H. (EmD). SSI 1.86.

SIRE: ABRAAJ (2003), by Carson City. G2 SW, 5 wins, \$338,050. Stands at El Dorado Farms LLC in Enumclaw.

1st DAM

KAAACHING (1996), by River Special. 5 wins in 10 starts at 3, \$113,140. 9 other foals, 9 starters, 7 winners, including **FOLLOW THE LITE** (f. by Lite the Fuse, 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$247,290, Esplanade S., Adena Springs Matchmaker Sprint S., etc.).

2nd DAM

Saratoga Success (1988), by Saratoga Six. Winner at 2 and 3, \$90,761, 2nd Althea S.-LR, etc. Half-sister to **CELESTIAL PATH** (G3, Ireland), **POWER BOAT**, **PRETTY SECRETARY** (France). 14 other foals, 12 starters, 10 winners, including **GLITTER STAR** (8 wins, \$246,889, Minnesota Oaks-R, Minnesota Distaff Classic Championship S.-R [3-times], etc.).

Unraced at two, Kaabraaj showed ability from the get-go. In his first start – in June of his three-year-old season – he finished second by a head in a maiden \$10,000 claiming race at Emerald Down and was halted by trainer Jeffrey Metz. A month later Kaabraaj again ran second, but for a \$25,000 tag and then traveled gate-to-wire to take a race at that same level by nearly five lengths. The runner returned in August to win an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race by another 4 3/4 lengths. He finished his Emerald season with a third to 2015 Oregon horse of the year Its Allabout Jerry in another allowance/\$40,000 optional claimer before heading to the fall Del Mar meet where he ran third for a \$50,000 tag. Kaabraaj ended his first season of racing at Golden Gate Fields with a fourth and a first in allowance/\$62,500 optional claimers.

In his first outing at four, Kaabraaj could only manage a fifth behind winner Absolutely Cool in the Hank Mills Sr. Handicap at Turf Paradise before returning to Emerald Downs, where after being runner-up to eventual horse of the meeting O B Harbor in

an allowance/\$50,000 optional claimer, he set a state and track record – at the oft run six furlongs – of 1:06.86, defeating 2015 Emerald Downs Derby winner Prime Engine by 2 1/4 lengths. Kaabraaj next ran third to O B Harbor and Absolutely Cool in the Governor's Handicap. After finishing eighth in the Budweiser Handicap, Kaabraaj's next start was in one of the West Coast's top sprint stakes, the Grade 1 Bing Crosby Handicap at Del Mar, where he ran a respectable fourth behind winner Lord Nelson. After out-of-the-money finishes in two other Southern California stakes, Kaabraaj headed to Arizona where he defeated three-time Washington champion sprinter Absolutely Cool in gate-to-wire fashion in the opening day Bienvenidos Stakes at Turf Paradise.

Four weeks after his first stakes victory, Kaabraaj – at \$1.10-to-one odds and minus the injured and now retired Absolutely Cool to deal with – earned his second stakes tally in the Luke Kruytbosch Stakes by a commanding 6 1/4 lengths. It marked the third stakes win of the meet for trainer Jeffrey Metz, as the three-time leading Emerald Downs conditioner had also saddled B C Z Middleton – who had taken the Washington State Legislators Stakes at the Auburn oval last June – for the win in the Princess of Palms Stakes in October.

Kaabraaj is the ninth foal out of the River Special mare Kaaaching, who took five of her ten starts on the California circuit with wins coming from \$32,000 claiming to the allowance level.

Kaaaching's first foal, Follow the Lite, won stakes at Fair Grounds and Remington Park and the nearly \$250,000 earner is the dam of unbeaten two-year-old stakes winner Miss Scatalicious. Kaaaching's next foal, the winning Wagon Limit mare Miss Wagon Lode, is the dam of six-time Emerald Down stakes-placed Royal Moses. Kaaaching's 2013 offspring Guardingthemoney, by Coast Guard, has placed in four of his seven starts and the now 20-year-old mare has a 2015 filly by Nationhood.

Kaabraaj is one of four stakes winners for El Dorado Farms' stallion Abraaj and is the Grade 2 stakes winner's second leading money earner behind 2015 British Columbia champion Quatre Cat's \$199,250.

MISS FOGCUTTER



STALLION STAKES, Portland Meadows, November 27, \$18,000 (\$19,200), three-year-olds, sired by eligible stallions, six furlongs, 1:12.32, track wet fast.

MISS FOGCUTTER, 122, f., Rallying Cry—Lucky Leah, by Kentucky Lucky (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**Michael Pollowitz and Jeffrey M. Wilson \$10,560

Barb's Boo, 123, c., Harbor the Gold—Incredible, by Crafty Prospector (Or)

..... Barbara Eakin and Jonathan Nance \$3,840

Rockydu, 123, g., Rocky Bar—Dawnsdu, by Scatmandu (Ca) Eric S. Jensen \$2,880

Margins: nose, 2 1/2, nose. Also started: Kalakala 123 (\$1,440), Regalstone 123 (\$480), Imajetoo 123, Vaquero Gold 123, Sam the Lion 123, For Pitys Sake 123. Trained by G. Khalsa. Bred by Char Clark Thoroughbreds. Ridden by Luis Gonzalez.

Danzig, by Northern Dancer

War Chant

Hollywood Wildcat, by Kris S.

Rallying Cry

Seeking the Gold, by Mr. Prospector

Turning Wheel

Misinskie, by Nijinsky II

Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning

Kentucky Lucky

Silent City, by Carson City

Lucky Leah

Runaway Groom, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Lynntina Run

Lemac's Toni Marie, by Yukon

RACE RECORD: 4 wins in 7 starts at 3, \$21,697. SSI .77.

SIRE: RALLYING CRY (2004), by War Chant. 2 wins at 2 in England; stakes-placed at 2 in UAE, 3rd UAE Two Thousand Guineas-G3; 7 wins, 4 to 7, in North America, McFadden Memorial Sprint Claiming Series – 1st Leg S., 2nd Troy S., etc. Total earnings: \$332,058. Stands at Allaire Farms in Poulsbo.

1st DAM

LUCKY LEAH (2006), by Kentucky Lucky. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$20,497. 1 other foal of racing age.

2nd DAM

LYNNTINA RUN (1995), by Runaway Groom. Winner at 4, \$7,655. 5 other named foals, 3 starters, 2 winners.

Miss Fogcutter was one of two stakes winners bred by Spokane resident Char Clark over the Thanksgiving Day weekend. The first came on Saturday, November 26, when two-time Washington horse of the year Stryker Phd, who Clark bred with partner Todd Havens, added his third Grade 3 victory – to his two Longacres Mile wins – in the \$100,000 Berkeley Handicap at Golden Gate Fields. The next day three-year-old Miss Fogcutter added her fourth win of the year in the \$19,200 Stallion Stakes at Portland Meadows.

Clark also bred multiple Washington champion Madame Pele, a younger half-sister to Stryker Phd.

Unraced at two, Miss Fogcutter won her first start, a \$8,000 maiden waiver claiming race at Emerald Downs last April. Since moving to Portland Meadows in October she has recorded three consecutive wins.

Miss Fogcutter is the first stakes winner from the first crop – and one of seven winners from 11 starters in 2016 – sired by Rallying Cry, an international traveler who raced successfully in England, the United Arab Emirates, Canada and the US. The 12-year-old stallion is a son of Breeders' Cup Mile (G1) winner War Chant and is one of six stakes horses out of French Group 3 winner Turning Wheel. A daughter of Seeking the Gold, Turning Wheel's other eight winners are led by Serbian highweight three-year-old filly Carinae and Boat Trip, a two-time Hollywood Park stakes winner of \$268,410.

Miss Fogcutter is the second foal out of four-time winner Lucky Leah, a daughter of the Seattle Slew stallion Kentucky Lucky.

The filly's third dam is a half-sister to six-time Canadian stakes winner and \$285,710 earner Run Joey Run and to \$195,041 stakes winner and multiple stakes producer Runaway Emily A. This is also the family of Grade 2 winner The Captain and three-time Puerto Rican stakes winner Manchego.

STRYKER PHD



Wayne Nagai

BERKELEY HANDICAP-G3, Golden Gate Fields, November 26, three-year-olds and up, 1 1/16 miles (AWT), 1:43.67, track fast.

STRYKER PHD (2009), 125, g., Bertrando—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**
Jim and Mona Hour \$60,000
G. G. Ryder (2011), h., Chhaya Dance—Stormy Gigi, by Storm Boot (Ca)
Jerry Hollendorfer and George Todaro \$20,000
Tamarando, (2011), h., Bertrando—Tamarack Bay, by Dehere (Ca).....Mr. and Mrs. Larry Williams \$12,000

Margins: head, 1 3/4, 1 1/4. Also started: Southern Freedom 122 (\$6,000), Bronze Star 124 (\$2,000). Trained by Larry Ross. Bred by Char Clark Thoroughbreds and Todd Havens. Ridden by Leslie Mawing.

Relaunch, by In Reality
 Skywalker
 Bold Captive, by Boldnesian

Bertrando

Buffalo Lark, by T. V. Lark
 Gentle Hands
 Three Red Bells, by Third Martini
 Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Smart Strike
 Classy 'n Smart, by Smarten

Striking Scholar

Vanlandingham, by Cox's Ridge
 Degree

Matriculation, by Arts and Letters

RACE RECORD: 11 wins, 3 to 7, \$619,841. Also: Washington horse of the year twice, champion older horse three times, Longacres Mile H.-G3 twice, Budweiser H. twice, Mt. Rainier H. twice, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S. (R) three times, 2nd Longacres Mile H.-G2, Big Bear S., Governor's H., Budweiser H., Mt. Rainier H., 3rd Berkeley H.-G3, Budweiser H. SSI 8.25.

SIRE: BERTRANDO (1989), by Skywalker. 1993 champion older horse, G1 SW, 9 wins, \$3,185,610, Pacific Classic-G1, etc. Stood in California. Died 2014.

1st DAM

STRIKING SCHOLAR (2004), by Smart Strike. Unraced. Washington broodmare of the year 2014. Dam of 2 other foals, both winners, including **MADAME PELE** (f. by Salt Lake, 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$197,942, Washington champion three-year-old filly, champion older filly or mare, Comcast SportsNet H. twice, etc.).

2nd DAM

DEGREE (1988), by Vanlandingham. 3 wins at 3, \$50,237. Half-sister to **BACHELOR BEAU** (\$506,159, Bluegrass S.-G1, etc.), **FULBRIGHT SCHOLAR** (\$102,505). 9 other named foals, 7 starters, 4 winners, including **SUNSHINE SCHOLAR** (8 wins, \$75,371,

Washington HBPA H., etc.), **Second Degree** (\$48,225, 2nd Suncoast S.).

In his first start since taking his third edition of the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic (pictured) – back on August 28 – Stryker Phd went off as the favorite (\$1.30-to-one) and highweight (125 pounds) in the field of five stakes winners, which included fellow multiple graded winners G. G. Ryder and Tamarando, contesting the Grade 3 Berkeley Handicap. After trailing the short field to the second turn, regular rider Leslie Mawing had Stryker Phd circle his rivals three-wide “while rallying in the stretch” to nip G. G. Ryder – who he was giving five pounds – by a head in his third Grade 3 triumph.

It marked the runner's third time competing in the 1 1/16-mile Berkeley, as he had run fifth behind winner Summer Hit in 2013 and was third to Pepper Crown in 2014.

With his \$60,000 winnings, Stryker Phd moved up to fourth place, passing champions Wasserman, Atta Boy Roy and Rings a Chime, on the list of leading Washington-bred Thoroughbred money winners of all time. He is currently only \$3,526 behind fellow WTBOA Sale graduate Peterhof's Patea on the list topped by two-time horse of the year Saratoga Passage's \$800,212.

Stryker Phd is one of 62 stakes winners sired in the 18 crops (1,071) foals by three-time Grade 1 winner Bertrando. A son of 1986 Longacres Mile winner Skywalker – who won third running of the Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) later that same year – Bertrando ran in two of the most widely remembered Breeders' Cup races of the 1990s. In 1991 he was runner-up behind the brilliant Arazi in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile and two years later the handsome California-bred runner finished second to the longest shot ever to take a Breeders' Cup race, Arcangues (Fr) at \$133.60-to-one in the Breeders' Cup Classic.

Stryker Phd and Madame Pele are the first two foals out of the unraced Smart Strike mare Striking Scholar. Now owned by Todd and Shawn Hansen, the 12-year-old mare has a 2016 colt by Majesticperfection and was bred back to champion and dominating second year sire Uncle Mo.

Stakes winners with a winner's share of less than \$7,500:

DANCE WITH EFFIE, 4YO, f., Chhaya Dance—Dances On Water, by In Excess (Ire). Won: Multnomah Falls H., PM, 9/25. Earned \$6,078. Owned and bred by John E. Parker. Trained by Roddina Barrett. Ridden by Javier Matias.

GRINDER SPARKSAGLO, (2011), g., Grindstone—Cule Flyer, by Matricule. Won: Inaugural H., PM, 9/25. Earned \$6,353. Owned by Richard Sena. Trained by Robert Baze. Bred by Marvin Lynd and Richard Sena. Ridden by Jake Samuels.

KELLER'S GOLD, (2014), g., Liberty Gold—Glory Hallelujah, by Honour and Glory. Won: Willamette Valley S., PM, 10/18. Earned \$6,078. Won: Detroit Lake H., PM, 11/13. Earned \$6,023. Owned and bred by Keith and Jan Swagerty. Trained by Debbie Peery. Ridden by Javier Matias.

MASTER'S BLUFF, (2010), g., Raise the Bluff—Last S A, by Peterhof. Won: Farewell S., Lbg, 10/16. Earned \$4,920. Owned and trained by Darcy Ralph. Bred by Matt and Hally Moore and Tony Burlingame. Ridden by Brandford Stewart. **WTBOA Sales.**

MARY LOIS, (2009), m., Skimming—Trumping, by Quiet American. Won: Mt. St. Helens H., PM, 10/18. Earned \$7,040. Owned by Rick Southall and Craig LaFavor. Trained by Howard Belvoir. Bred by Jack G. Arnold (Ca). Ridden by Jennifer Whitaker. **WTBOA Sales.**

MY CHIEF, (2011), g., by Harbor the Gold—Ms Melange, by Slewdledo. Won: Mt. Hood H., PM, 10/18. Earned \$7,370. Owned and trained by Howard Belvoir. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Ridden by Javier Matias. **WTBOA Sales.**

SNEAKIN CAT, (2012), g., Parker's Storm Cat—Smokin Passion, by Petersburg. Won: B Cup Sprint S., Lbg, 9/24. Earned \$4,446. Owned and trained by Eric Turner. Bred by Gary Schmid. Ridden by Jose Rocha.

SNOWBALL'S CHANCE, (2012), g., Preachinathebar—Mackenzies Snow, by Snowbound. Won: McFadden Starter H. (R), PM, 11/20. Earned \$5,610. Owned by Robin Winchester. Trained by Walter Winchester. Bred by Robert F. Pulse. **WTBOA Sales.**

SOCIETY GIRL, (2010), m., Soft Gold (Brz)—Crimson Date, by Encino. Won: Pauline Lake H., PM, 11/13. Earned \$5,995. Owned by Lawrence O'Brine and Marvin Pietila. Trained by Jim Ferguson. Bred by Marvin W. Pietila. Ridden by Jorge Rosales. ■



Own
 Responsibly

For more information, visit
unwantedhorsecoalition.org



UNWANTED HORSE
 COALITION

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION

**Breeders' Awards and Payment Factors
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites
2016 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

Breeders' Awards

	Allocated to		Total
	Recipients	N.W.R.A.	
Pari-Mutuel Wagering			
Distribution, 4/9/2016 - 9/11/2016	238,038.77		238,038.77
Total distribution	238,038.77	-	238,038.77
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering			
123 Gaming	1,241.97		1,241.97
TVG Network	59,607.19		59,607.19
Twinspires.Com	32,756.17		32,756.17
XpressBet, Inc.	12,613.56		12,613.56
Lein Games	898.60		898.60
NYRA Bets	14.45		14.45
Watch N Wager	507.72		507.72
	<u>107,639.66</u>		<u>107,639.66</u>
Total Breeders' Awards	<u>\$345,678.43</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$345,678.43</u>

Payment Factor Calculation

Order of Finish	Percent *	Allocated Breeders' Awards	WA-Bred Earnings	Payment Factors
1st Place	75.00%	259,258.82	1,666,137.13	15.5605%
2nd Place	15.00%	51,851.76	736,805.27	7.0374%
3rd Place	10.00%	34,567.85	481,928.08	7.1728%
4th Place		-	264,565.00	-
		<u>\$345,678.43</u>	<u>\$3,149,435.48</u>	

Number of Breeders' Awards **150**
 Number of WA-Bred Horses Finishing 1-3 **318**

**Washington-Bred 1% Owners' Bonus Awards
Allocation and Payment Factor
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites
2016 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

Owners' Bonus Awards

	Allocated to		Total
	Recipients	N.W.R.A.	
Pari-Mutuel Wagering			
1% distribution, 4/9/2016-9/11/2016	418,165.03		418,165.03
Total distribution	418,165.03	-	418,165.03
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering			
123 Gaming	1,241.97		1,241.97
TVG Network	59,607.19		59,607.19
Twinspires.Com	32,756.17		32,756.17
XpressBet, Inc.	12,613.56		12,613.56
Lein Games	898.60		898.60
NYRA Bets	14.45		14.45
Watch N Wager	507.72		507.72
	<u>107,639.66</u>		<u>107,639.66</u>
Total Owners' Bonus Awards	<u>\$525,804.69</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$525,804.69</u>

Total Washington-Bred 1% Earnings **\$ 3,149,435.48**
 4/9/2016 - 9/11/2016

2016 Owners' Bonus allocation factor * **16.6952%**

Number of Owners' Bonus Awards **206**
 Number of WA-Bred Horses Finishing 1-4 **347**

* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065



The Washington Legacy of **SEATTLE SLEW**

Seattle Slew captured the imaginations and hearts of the racing community, from his championship two-year-old season, through his Triple Crown triumph, his champion handicap status and throughout his journey as North America's leading sire (1984) and later as a leading broodmare sire (1995-96). His powerful legacy continues today.

Seattle Slew's "home state" of Washington has been blessed with many of his fine sons. Listed below are the many Washington-bred champions (led by seven horses of the year) sired by Seattle Slew sons.

SLEWDLEDO

Snipledo (G3 SW)
King Slewie (G3 SW)
Bub
Slewsbox (G3 SW)
Crystal Mt. Stevie
I'madrifter (G3 SW)
Taiaslew (G3 SW)
Queenledo
Ladyledue
Slew the Man

HE'S TOPS

Youcan'ttakeme
No Giveaway (G3 SW)
Reba Is Tops
E Z Kitty

LA SABOTEUR

Happy La

PERSONABLE JOE

Seattles Best Joe

TAJ ALRIYADH

Seattletoo

Seattle Slew grandson: MATTY G - Lady Golightly

Out-of-state Seattle Slew stallions which sired Washington champions:

AVENUE OF FLAGS

Laurel Avenue

GENERAL MEETING

Classy Cara (G2 SW)

METFIELD

Rings a Chime (G1 SW)

Other successful Seattle Slew sons to hold court in Washington include:

Baby Slew, Crimson Slew, Exit Poll, Kentucky Lucky, Lord of All and Tabun Bogdo

And additional Slew sons which stood in the greater Pacific Northwest:

Can't Be Slew, Cascadian, Gold Meridian, Seattle Shamus, Synastry, Slew Pilot, Slew's Saga, Tip On Slew and Yoonevano

STALLIONS *for* 2017



Kristy Balle

Featuring

**Abraaj
Atta Boy Roy
Coast Guard
Demon Warlock
Giacomo
Harbor the Gold
Houseofroyalhearts
Linchpin**

**Nationhood
Noosito
Northern Causeway
Private Gold
Sixthirteen
Smiling Tiger
War Power**

Also Featuring

**The Washington Legacy of
SEATTLE SLEW**

Information as to stallion eligibility for the Breeders' Cup or other race series comes directly from the stallion owners, managers or farms standing the stallions. Many of the stallions listed herein will also be nominated at the April 2017 deadline for the 2020 Northwest Stallion Stakes (mares bred in 2017, foals of 2018). However, we advise all prospective breeders to check with the farm and/or stallion owner or manager to confirm the stallion's eligibility for foals conceived in 2017 for these race series.

Statistical information contained on the Stallion Register pages was provided by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. Since these statistics are subject to constant change and revision, Washington Thoroughbred and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. do not guarantee their complete and total accuracy.

ABRAAJ



Norm MacLeod

**2014 Washington
Leading Juvenile Sire**

**2015 Washington
Leading Third-Crop
Sire**

**2016 #2 Washington
Leading 2YO Sire
and
#3 on the Washington
General Sire List**



Palmer Photography

INVESTED PROSPECT (left) has won 6 of her 7 lifetime starts, including the 2016 Seattle Stakes at 3 and the Northwest Farms Stakes at 2. In her last 3 outings she reeled off consecutive allowance victories. The \$108,150 earner is the leading candidate to give **ABRAAJ** his second consecutive 3YO filly champion, following \$168,958 SW **QUATRE CAT**'s British Columbia title in 2015.

ABRAAJ is also the sire of **KAABRAAJ**, recent back-to-back winner of the Bienvenidos and Luke Krutbosch (right) stakes at Turf Paradise by a combined 8 1/2 lengths, earner of \$135,620 and 2016 sprint champion finalist. **KAABRAAJ** also set a new track record for 6 furlongs (1:06.86) at Emerald Downs.

Sire also of 2016 stakes horses **Mixo**, **Three Forks Gold** and **Quatre Cat**.



Coady Photography

ATTA BOY ROY

2005 Bay

Dosage Profile: 4-4-6-0-0; DI: 3.67; CD: +0.86

ATTA BOY ROY	Tribunal (1997)	Deputy Minister	Vice Regent	Northern Dancer
		Mint Copy	Victoria Regina	Bunty's Flight
	Six Crowns	Secretariat	Shakney	Bold Ruler
		Somethingroyal	Swoon's Son	Miss Carmie
	Synastry	Chris Evert	Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
		My Charmer	Municipal Bond	Nashua
	Irish Toast (1991)	Advocator	Just the Time	Shoshanna
		Windy Sea	Sea Kist	Currajean

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	9	3	4(1)	0	\$49,840
4	7	4(2)	0	0	84,485
5	7	3(2)	2(2)	0	345,371
6	8	3(1)	1(1)	1(1)	101,284
7	4	1	0	0	14,436
8	1	0	1(1)	0	6,860
	36	14(5)	8(5)	1(1)	\$602,276

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., by 11 lengths, defeating Western Wally, Alex's Tomcat, etc.), an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Awesome Attitude, Uno Way Calle, etc.), a maiden race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 12 lengths, defeating Fry Bread, Pivot Pad, etc.), **2nd Luke Kruytbosch S.** at Turf Paradise (6 fur., to White Spar, defeating Red Sky Dubai, etc.).

At 4, **Champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington, WON Governor's H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., defeating Assessment, Wasserman, etc.), **Chinook Pass Sprint S.-R** at Emerald Downs (ntr, 6 fur. in 1:07, top weight of 123 lbs., by 10 3/4 lengths, defeating Chickasaw Park, Poncho, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., in 1:07 2/5, equal top weight of 122 lbs., by 10 1/2 lengths, defeating Fear No Evil, Way too Much, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 1/2 fur., defeating Goin' Dancin, Zanzibar (ARG), etc.).

At 5, **Champion sprinter in Washington, WON Churchill Downs S.-G2** at Churchill Downs (7 fur., defeating Warrior's Reward, Musket Man, etc.), **Remington Park Sprint Cup S.-L** at Remington Park (6 fur., top weight of 124 lbs., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating Wando Redd, Greeley's Conquest, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 4 1/4 lengths, defeating Goin' Dancin, Lightning Tanner, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Riley Tucker, defeating Cash Refund, etc.), **Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Majesticperfection, defeating Cash Refund, Peaceful Reign, etc.).

At 6, **WON Shot of Gold S.** at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Just Jebicah, Dont Make Me Mad, etc.), an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Matto Mondo (CHI), Shediak (FR), etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., defeating Trip the General, Goin' Dancin, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Noble's Promise, defeating Capt. Candyman Can, etc.), **3rd Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Ducky Drake, Winter Camp).

At 7, **WON** an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 6 3/4 lengths, defeating Rainier Ice, Mr. Bossy Pants, etc.).

At 8, **2nd Swift S.** at Turf Paradise (5 1/2 fur., to Streakin' Mohican, defeating Absolutely Cool, etc.).

IN THE STUD

ATTA BOY ROY entered stud in 2013.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

1 crop	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	23	23
Starters (/FIs)	8(35%)	8(35%)
Winners (/Str)	1(13%)	1(13%)
Total Starts	16	16
Total Wins (/Starts)	2(13%)	2(13%)
Total Earnings	\$52,325	\$52,325
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$6,541	\$6,541
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$3,270	\$3,270
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(13%)	1(13%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	2(25%)	2(25%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.32	0.44
Comparable Index	0.79	

ATTA BOY ROY HAS Sired

RISQUE'S LEGACY (2014 f., dam by Mingun). 2 wins in 2 starts at 2, 2016, \$35,685, Washington Cup Two-Year-Old Filly S.-R.

San Juan Star (2014 f., Demons Begone). Placed at 2, 2016, 3rd Washington Cup Two-Year-Old Filly S.-R.

Atta Boy Bear (2014 c., Conquistador Cielo). Placed in 1 start at 2, 2016, \$3,700.

My Endless Love (2014 f., Homebuilder). Placed in 2 starts at 2, 2016.

MALE LINE

ATTA BOY ROY is by **TRIBUNAL**, stakes-placed winner of 3 races at 3, \$315,140, 3rd Santa Anita H.-G1, San Bernardino H.-G2. **Among the leading sires in Washington**, sire of 12 stakes winners--

TRIBAL BELLE. 11 wins in 19 starts, 3 to 5, \$657,580, **champion female sprinter in Canada**, Hendrie S.-G3, Seaway S.-G3, Bessarabian S.-L, Ontario Fashion S.-L, 2nd Whimsical S.-G3, Sweet Briar Too S.-L, Ruling Angel S.-L.

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

MULCAHY. 4 wins at 3, \$148,729, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Downs Derby-L, Seattle Slew H., Trooper Seven S.-R, 3rd Seabiscuit H., Tacoma H.

JUDICATURE. 3 wins, \$115,178, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S.-L, Hastings Park H.

KNIGHT RAIDER. 4 wins, \$97,399, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Barbara Shinpoch S., Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 2nd Federal Way H.

EBONY N ICE. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$139,063, Fantasy S.-L.

JOYFUL ME. 3 wins at 3, \$107,390, Fairfield S.-R, 2nd Sweepida S., Last Dance S.

PEPE LE FUE. 16 wins, 2 to 9, \$85,004, Starter H., 3rd Oregon HBPA H.

KOOKY SALUKI. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$79,558, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

SWEETHEART DEAL. 2 wins at 3, \$73,721, John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 2nd Washington's Lottery H., 3rd Washington Oaks-L.

BIJOU BARRISTER. 12 wins, 3 to 5, \$68,450, Mt. Hood H., Invitational H.

OUR EAGLE BOY. 4 wins at 3 and 5, \$48,060, Chinook Pass S.-R.

Big Bad Brown. 12 wins, 3 to 7, \$96,433, 3rd Chinook Pass S.-R.

Carrie's Choice. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$76,115, 3rd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R.

Young Paris. 3 wins at 2, \$61,757, 3rd California Oaks-L.

Wings of Justice. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$59,532, 3rd U.S. Bank S.

Poncho. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$56,355, 3rd Chinook Pass Sprint S.-R.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

Irish Toast, by Synastry. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$42,326, 2nd Fashion H., Yakima Matron H. **broodmare of the year in Washington in 2009**. Dam of 9 winners, incl.--

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

THE GREAT FACE (g. by Cahill Road). 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$340,159, **horse of the year, champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Mt. Rainier H., 2nd FOX Sports Network H., Stars and Stripes H. Etr at Emerald Downs, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:01 1/5.

Broodmare Sire

SYNASTRY, 1983. Sire of 103 dams of 419 foals, 296 mrs (71%), 202 wnrs (48%), 42 2yo wnrs (10%), 0.73 AEI, 1.11 CI, 23 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BIX'S BET, by Just the Time. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$122,100, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Luella G. H., Betsy Ross H., Ingenue H., Ms. S., Seafair Queen S.-R, 2nd Everett H., Green River Valley S., Broderick Memorial S.-R, etc. Dam of--

SHES A SURE BET (f. by Staff Writer). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$235,300, Desert Law H.-L, Bangles and Beads S.

Moving Right Along (c. by Leroy S.). 3 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$81,950, 3rd California Derby-G3.

Irish Toast (f. by Synastry). Stakes-placed winner, above.

3rd dam

SEA KIST, by Windy Sea. 3 wins. Dam of 4 winners, including--

BIX'S BET. **Washington champion**, above.

4th dam

CURRAJEAN, by *Curragh King. Unraced. Half-sister to **Manica**. Dam of 4 winners, incl.-- Curraber. 5 wins at 3 and 5, \$23,747.

2017 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL (due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to Debbie S. Pabst, Syndicate Manager

26719 - 120th St. E, Buckley, Washington 98321

(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net

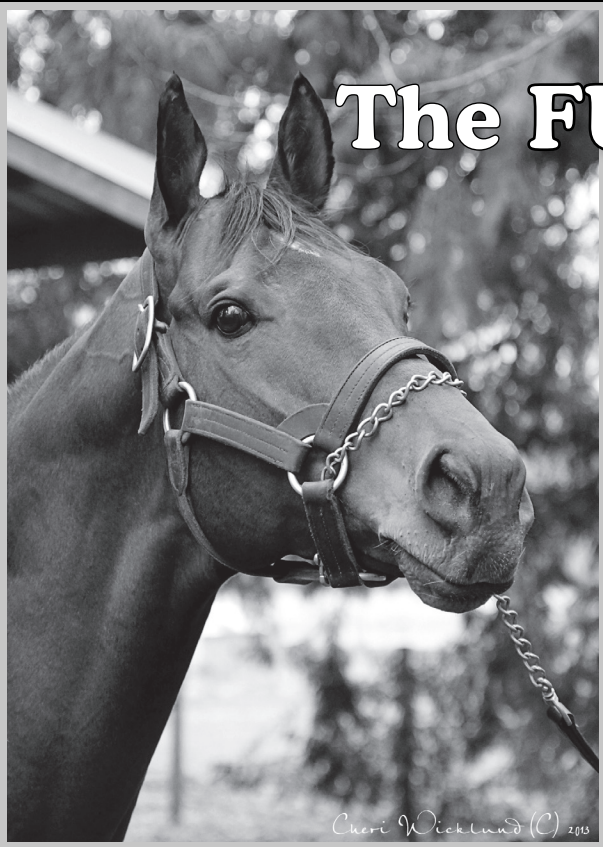
website: blueribbonfarm.com

Check out Blue Ribbon Farm Facebook page at blueribbonfarm.com

Nominated to NWRs Nominated Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com





The **FUTURE** is **HERE!!**

From his *FIRST* crop to race,
3-time Washington Champion

ATTA BOY ROY

congratulates

WA Cup 2YO Filly SW

Presented by Comcast SportsNet

RISQUE'S LEGACY

Cheri Wicklund (C) 2015



Palmer Photography

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
www.blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

COAST GUARD

Washington's
2016 Leading
Two-year-old Sire
and
Leading 2nd Crop
Sire

Washington's
2015 Leading
Freshman Sire



Nina Hagen



Palmer Photography

SO LUCKY (left) was the top 2YO colt at the recent Emerald Downs meet and is the state's top juvenile earner this year with \$103,835. The talented son of **Coast Guard** reeled off 4 impressive consecutive wins – by nearly 22 combined lengths – including the Emerald Express S., the WTBOA Lads S. and the WA Cup 2YO Colt and Gelding S. presented by Redhook ESL.

Coast Guard is also the sire of stakes-placed **Kiss My Lulu** and **Marqula**, who finished 2nd in the \$100,000 California Derby earlier this year.

A Grade1-placed son of leading sire **STORMY ATLANTIC** – one of the best sons of the great **STORM CAT** – **Coast Guard** had the highest-priced Washington-sired yearling at the WTBOA summer sale and his 5 offspring averaged \$20,500!

DEMON WARLOCK

2000 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.0
Dosage Profile: 5-1-6-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.92

DEMON WARLOCK	Elocutionist	Gallant Romeo	*Gallant Man
		Strictly Speaking	Juliets Nurse
		Halo	Fleet Nasrullah
	Rowdy Angel	Halo	Hail to Reason
		Rambunctious	Cosmah
	Zamboni	Ramhyde	Rambunctious
		Iccapade	Castle Hyde
		Sweeping Beauty	Nearctic
	Witchery (1983)	Night Invader	Shenanigans
		Early Night Rain	Eddie Schmidt
	Hand Glass	Gold Crest	
		Misty Flight	
		Double Sun	
		Assagai	
		Shot Glass	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	2	0	0	\$25,200
3	8	1	1	3(1)	42,170
4	11	6(2)	2(1)	2(2)	192,990
5	3	1(1)	0	0	17,975
6	3	0	0	0	0
	28	10(3)	3(1)	5(3)	\$278,335

At 2, **WON** a race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Seamster, Geardown, Bay Wide Total, etc.), a maiden race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Foxlair, Indio Red, State Of the Report, etc.).

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Mr. Genoa, Allwood, Bridge Builder, etc.), **3rd Paradise Valley H.** at Turf Paradise (7 1/2 fur., turf, to Moody Slew, Newark, defeating Big Swed, etc.).

At 4, **Washington horse of the year, Washington champion older horse, WON Budweiser Emerald H.-L** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., defeating Poker Brad, Briartic Gold, Ezra, etc.), **Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., top weight of 123 lbs., defeating Dark Intent, Alfurune, Obsbaby B, etc.), a race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Barron H, Private Aviator, Gotta Go to Work, etc.), a race at Bay Meadows (5 fur., turf, defeating Santano, Contexte, Sempai, etc.), a race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Windscore, Jamican Blue, Geardown, etc.), a race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Mr Joe B, Dance With Pride, Best On Tap, etc.), **2nd Longacres Mile H.-G3** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., to Adreamisborn, defeating Mr. Makah, American Fury, etc.), **3rd Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H.-L** at Emerald Downs (1 1/8 mi., to Poker Brad, Mr. Makah, defeating Slewicide Cruise, etc.), **Fox Sports Network H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., to Willie the Cat, Slewicide Cruise, defeating Bub, etc.).

At 5, **WON Portland Meadows Mile H.** at Portland Meadows (1 mi., top weight of 124 lbs., defeating My Friend Dave, Crimson Design, Grafton Square, etc.).

IN THE STUD

DEMON WARLOCK entered stud in 2007.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

7 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	43	43
Starters (/Fls)	32(74%)	22(51%)
Winners (/Str)	22(69%)	14(64%)
Total Starts	477	107
Total Wins (/Starts)	72(15%)	16(15%)
Total Earnings	\$725,903	\$233,078
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$22,684	\$10,594
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,522	\$2,178
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	3(9%)	2(9%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	5(16%)	4(18%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.53	0.76
Comparable Index	0.63	

DEMON WARLOCK HAS Sired

WINTER WARLOCK (2008 c., dam by Mr. Easy Money). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$109,767, Premio Esmeralda S., 2nd Auburn S., Pepsi-Cola H., WTBA Lads S., Dennis Dodge S.-R, Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, 3rd Emerald Downs Derby.

SEATTLE BEST COPY (2012 f., Supremo). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2016, \$73,720, Northwest Farms S.-R.

REDSOLOCUP (2011 c., Valid Wager). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$71,022, Chinook Pass S.-R, 3rd Luke Kruytbosch S.

Wild Chica (2009 f., Conquistador Cielo). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$42,400, 2nd Diane Kern S.-R.

Lovethisbar (2014 f., Valid Wager). Winner at 2, 2016, 3rd Willamette River S. Copy Begone (2013 f., Basket Weave). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 2016, \$54,438.

Another Winter (2012 f., Mr. Easy Money). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2016, \$48,039.

Live Like Mike (2012 f., Smoke Glacken). 7 wins, 2 to 4, 2016, \$42,575.

Seven Demons (2009 c., Hooched). 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$29,871.

Chasing Demons (2008 f., Pine Bluff). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$26,345.

Mara's Warlock (2013 f., Ihtimam). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2016, \$22,801.

Hankhankmccclank (2009 c., Ihtimam). 3 wins at 3, \$22,679.

Demonsdarlin (2013 f., Ihtimam). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2016, \$22,398.

Web of Demons (2013 f., Mr. Easy Money). Winner at 3, 2016, \$22,180.

Janie's Demon (2009 f., Petersburg). Winner at 2, \$14,786.

Demon's Gone Wild (2008 f., Conquistador Cielo). 3 wins at 3, \$12,452.

Demonaire (2009 f., Lasting Value). Winner at 3 and 4, \$12,098.

Crimson Warlock (2013 c., Thunder Gulch). 2 wins at 3, 2016, \$11,875.

Bounced (2012 c., Thunder Gulch). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2016, \$10,538.

Daddy's Demon (2009 c., Pine Bluff). Winner at 2 and 3, \$9,130.

Dakota Demon (2010 f., Consigliere (GB)). Winner at 2, \$8,504.

In Vitro (2010 f., Mr. Easy Money). Winner at 3, \$8,076.

Wicked Laugh (2013 f., Petersburg). Placed at 2 and 3, 2016, \$20,342.

No Talking (2013 c., Cahill Road). Placed at 3, 2016, \$10,590.

Ahchoo Susy (2009 f., Ghazi). Placed at 3, \$4,486.

MALE LINE

DEMON WARLOCK is by **DEMONS BEGONE**, stakes winner of 7 races, \$609,944, Arkansas Derby-**G1**, Rebel S.-L, Southwest S.-L, Ahoy S., 2nd Champagne S.-**G1**, etc. Among the leading sires in Washington, sire of 18 stakes winners, including--

DEMONS CLOAK. 10 wins, 2 to 4 in Venezuela, **champion stayer**, Premio Internacional Fuerzas Armadas-**G1**, Premio Cria Nacional-**G1**, Premio A. H. Cipriani-**G3**, etc. Sire.

DEMON WARLOCK. Subject stallion.

BEST JUDGEMENT. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$110,938, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, WTBA Lassies S., U.S. Bank S., Northwest Stallion S.-R, etc.

DANVILLE. 11 wins, \$676,330, Round Table S.-**G3**, Budweiser Alabama Derby-L, etc.

FLITCH. 8 wins to 4, \$628,796, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S.-**G2**, etc. Sire.

BORN MIGHTY. 16 wins, 3 to 8, \$388,696, Royal Palm H.-**G3**, Grey Beret S.-L, etc.

BEAVERS NOSE. 6 wins, 2 to 7, \$187,681, Risen Star S.-L, Bossier City H., etc.

A DEMON A DAY. 7 wins to 5, \$147,805, Silvered Silk H., 2nd Judy's Red Shoes H.-L.

DRY BEAN. 5 wins at 3 and 6, \$140,548, Risen Star S., 3rd Haskell Invitational H.-**G1**.

DEMONS CLOUD. 4 wins to 3, \$138,850, Pike Creek S.-LR, 2nd Miss Liberty S.-L, etc.

SHOAL CREEK. 2 wins at 2, \$135,340, Iroquois S.-**G3**, 3rd Alysheba S.-**G3**, etc. Sire.

CAPILANO. 5 wins, \$113,875, Fantasy S., Washington Oaks, Surrey S., 2nd Emerald H.

BE GOT BEGONE. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$100,542, Azalea S.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
WITCHERY, by Zamboni. 5 wins to 3, \$125,210, Bangles and Beads S., Fleet Treat S.-R, 3rd Children's Hospital H.-L, Miss California S.-LR, Elie Destruel H.-R. Dam of--

DEMON WARLOCK. Subject stallion.

Hexaba (f. by Interco). Placed at 3 and 5, 2nd Inaugural S. Producer.

Broodmare Sire
ZAMBONI, 1976. Sire of 35 dams of 134 foals, 84 mrs (63%), 53 wns (40%), 3 2yo wns (2%), 0.56 AEI, 0.95 CI, 2 stakes winners.

2nd dam
EARLY NIGHT RAIN, by Night Invader. Winner at 4, \$5,481. Dam of 7 winners, incl.--

WITCHERY (f. by Zamboni). Stakes winner, above.

3rd dam
HAND GLASS, by Assagai. Unraced. Dam of 5 other foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, incl.--

I'ma Handful. 12 wins, \$108,317, 3rd Robert J. Dienst Memorial S. Set 2 mrs.

4th dam
SHOT GLASS, by *Our Babu. Unraced. Half-sister to **TWO STARS** (\$51,925, Astarita S., etc.), **Nervous Flyer** (\$28,058, 2nd Ville Marie S.). Dam of 4 winners, incl.--

RAPID SAGE. 7 wins, \$78,065, Ventnor H.-**G3**, 2nd Lexington H.-**G2**, Sunrise H.-**G3**, 3rd Appleton H.-**G3**, Buckpasser S. Sire.

2017 THOROUGHBRED FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due live foal)

2017 QUARTER HORSE FEE: \$1,000

Property of Floyd, Floyd, Nist, Briggs and Roche

ROCHE FARM

1380 State Route 821, Yakima, Washington 98901

Farm Manager Miguel Cervantes (509) 457-5191

Booking inquiries to Tim Floyd (509) 961-0184

e-mail: tfloyd42@aol.com • website: warlockstables.com

Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup





Demon Warlock

Demons Begone—Witchery, by Zamboni
Multiple stakes-winning, Grade 3 placed earner of \$278,335 and
2004 WA Horse of the Year

Washington Champion returns to beautiful Roche Farm for the 2017 breeding season



REDSOLOCUP wins the \$50,000 Chinook Pass Stakes at Emerald Downs in 1.14 2/5, defeating multiple Washington Champion Absolutely Cool.

**JEFF
METZ**



**3-TIME EMD
LEADING TRAINER**

"I have had quite a few Demon Warlock babies and they love to run, have good gate speed and try hard every time out. They are durable and sound horses and have very good bone."



**RODDINA
BARRETT**

**TOP QH
TRAINER**

"Demon Warlock's offspring give it their all every time they step on the track. They are some of the grittiest horses I have ever swung a leg over. He stamps them with great bone, soundness, brains and heart. Barn favorites!"

Proven Success Throughout the West

- An incredible 17 wins at Emerald Downs in 2016 with just 12 runners
- 63% 2 year old winners from lifetime starters
- Over 9% stakes winners from lifetime starters
- Back-to-back Washington Cup stakes winners with SEATTLES BEST COPY and REDSOLOCUP
- DEMON WARLOCK offspring have won from 4 1/2 furlongs to 1-1/16
- First QH runners qualified for multiple futurity finals
- Tremendous outcross potential as he is free of Mr. Prospector and Northern Dancer

Roche Farm

1380 State Route 821
Yakima, WA 98901
Contact: Miguel, Farm Manager
Phone: (509) 457-5191

2017 TB Fee: \$1,500 live foal (\$200 booking fee)

2017 QH Fee: \$1,000

- Nominated to Breeders' Cup & the Northwest Race Series
- Owned by Floyd, Floyd, Nist, Briggs & Roche
- Booking inquiries to Tim Floyd (509) 961-0184, or email tfloyd42@aol.com
- Visit warlockstables.com for more information





Giacomo

2002 Gray, 16.2 hands, by Holy Bull ~ Set Them Free, by Stop the Music

**Big, Powerful, Athletic
Simply Magnificent Looking**

2005 Kentucky Derby Winner

***Giacomo is a Successful and Proven Sire, Providing
Great Outcross and Nicking Potential with Many Mares***

**Sire of Three Gr-1 SWs, 10 Black Type SW, 11% Stakes Horses.
Progeny Earnings = \$10,600,000, Average Earnings per Starter = \$42,700
Progeny Earnings nearly \$1,200,000 in 2015, and over \$800,000 in 2016
Half-Brother to Multiple Gr-1 SW TIAGO (\$2,358,270).**



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

Jack Root, DVM or Cookie Root
Newberg, Oregon - 503-554-0227

Nominated to
the NW
Stallion Stakes



FREE TRUE NICKS at oakhurstthoroughbreds.com

HARBOR THE GOLD

2001 Bay - Height 16.0

Dosage Profile: 10-3-13-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.88

HARBOR THE GOLD	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
	Seeking the Gold (1985)	Gold Digger	Raise You
		Buckpasser	Nashua
	Con Game	Broadway	Sequence
		Northern Dancer	Tom Fool
	Vice Regent	Victoria Regina	Busanda
		Restless Wind	Hasty Road
	Harbor Springs (1989)	Tinnit	Flitabout
		Dors	Nearctic
			Natalma
		*Menetrier	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	5	1	1	1	\$41,750
3	4	1	1	0	26,750
	9	2	2	1	\$68,500

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Aqueduct (1 mi., by 5 3/4 lengths).

At 3, **WON** a race at Belmont Park (1 mi., by 7 lengths).

IN THE STUD

HARBOR THE GOLD entered stud in 2005. **Leading sire 7 times in Oregon.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

9 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	282	282
Starters (/Fls)	225(80%)	144(51%)
Winners (/Str)	165(73%)	64(44%)
Total Starts	2,906	415
Total Wins (/Starts)	511(18%)	99(24%)
Total Earnings	\$6,764,317	\$1,968,094
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$30,064	\$13,667
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,328	\$4,742
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	28(12%)	20(14%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	54(24%)	41(28%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.61	0.95
Comparable Index	0.69	
2016 Statistics		
Starters	103	
Winners (/Str)	52(50%)	
Total Starts	546	
Total Wins (/Starts)	88(16%)	
Total Earnings	\$1,223,684	
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$11,880	
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,241	
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	5(5%)	

HARBOR THE GOLD HAS Sired

NOOSA BEACH (2006 c., dam by Basket Weave). 14 wins in 22 starts, 2 to 5, \$525,555, **horse of the year twice, champion 2- and 3-year-old colt, champion sprinter, champion older horse twice in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Seattle H.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:07, Budweiser H. twice, Governor's H., Pepsi-Cola H., etc.

DEL RIO HARBOR (2011 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$242,086, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S., 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., etc.

NOOSITO (2011 c., Basket Weave). 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$199,955, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Auburn H., Seattle Slew H., Chinook Pass S.-R, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 2nd Budweiser H., Coca-Cola H., etc.

COULDABENTHEWHISKY (2008 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$183,655, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity-L, Jim Coleman Province S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, etc.

HOLLYWOOD HARBOR (2007 c., Slewledo). 7 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 5, \$137,202, **champion 2-year-old colt, champion sprinter in Washington**, Premio Esmeralda S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, 3rd Governor's H.

MACH ONE RULES (2013 c., Distinctive Cat). 4 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2016, \$136,826, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, WTBOA Lads S., Captain Condo S.-R, etc.

MIDDA'S GOLD TOUCH (2008 c., Jazzing Around). 18 wins, 2 to 8, 2016, \$123,949, **champion older male in Oregon**, Overnight H. twice, OHBPA H., etc.

MUSIC OF MY SOUL (2010 c., Basket Weave). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$120,252, **champion 2- and 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., etc.

TRACKATTACKER (2012 c., In Excess (IRE)). 5 wins, \$97,693, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Express S., etc. Set ntr at Emerald Downs, 4 1/2 fur. in :49 4/5.

MADDIE'S GOLD (2011 c., Abstract). 5 wins, 2 to 5, 2016, \$95,282, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old male in Oregon**, Osiris S., Portland Meadows Derby-R, etc.

CATALINA HARBOR (2006 f., Tiffany Ice). 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$54,218, **champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Lassie S., Janet Wineberg S.-R, etc.

L G JET (2009 c., Katahoola County). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$37,283, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old male in Oregon**, Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Derby-R, etc.

CALYPSONOTED (2010 f., Memo (CHI)). 3 wins, \$34,470, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Don Jackson Futurity-R, etc.

SUDDENLY ADELE (2011 f., Speed Jaro (FR)). 5 wins to 4, placed at 5, 2016, \$31,881, **champion 3-year-old filly in Oregon**, Oregon Hers S.-R, 2nd Catalina Harbor S., etc.

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND (2014 c., Slewledo). 5 wins at 2, 2016, \$377,780, Santa Anita Juvenile S.-L, Golden State Juvenile S., Speakeasy S., Barretts Juvenile S.-R, etc.

O B HARBOR (2012 c., Memo (CHI)). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2016, \$163,191, Budweiser S., etc.

KOALA BEACH (2007 c., Distinctive Cat). 11 wins to 7, \$159,398, Gottstein Futurity, etc.

CARRABELLE HARBOR (2008 f., Tiffany Ice). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$146,237, Kent H., etc.

WHO'S YOUR NEXT EX (2006 c., Synastry). 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$97,406, Dennis Dodge Memorial S., 2nd Trooper Seven S.-R.

PIPPA BOU PEEP (2012 f., For Really). 3 wins to 4, 2016, \$84,702, Barbara Shinpoch S., etc.

MY CHIEF (2011 c., Slewledo). 6 wins to 5, 2016, \$69,309, Mt. Hood H., 2nd Inaugural H.

DAYTONA BEACH (2012 c., Ihtimam). 3 wins to 4, 2016, \$63,552, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

JACK THE PIRATE (2010 c., Tres Hombres). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$56,856, Tom Two S., etc.

THE PRESS (2013 c., Henny Hughes). 3 wins at 3, 2016, \$53,993, Washington Cup Three-Year-Old S.-R.

VALID VIXEN QUEEN (2010 f., Valid Expectations). Winner at 2 and 4, \$36,908, Northwest Stallion Son of Briartic S.-R, 3rd Angie C. S., Diane Kern S.-R.

MALE LINE

HARBOR THE GOLD is by **SEEKING THE GOLD**, stakes winner of \$2,307,000, Super Derby-G1, Dwyer S.-G1, Peter Pan S.-G2, Swale S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, Travers S.-G1, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 92 stakes winners, including--

DUBAI MILLENNIUM. 5 wins in 6 starts in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on European Hand., 7 - 9 fur., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-G1, etc.; 2 wins in France, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois-G1, etc.; 2 wins in U.A.E., **horse of the year, champion older horse**, Dubai World Cup-G1, etc. Sire.

HEAVENLY PRIZE. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,825,940, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Beldame S.-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Alabama S.-G1, John A. Morris H.-G1, etc.

CATCH THE RING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$918,314, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Canadian Oaks-LR, Bison City S.-LR, Maple Leaf S.-G3, Fury S.-LR, etc.

FLANDERS. 4 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$805,000, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Spinaway S.-G1.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
HARBOR SPRINGS, by Vice Regent. 7 wins in 11 starts, \$123,038, Wishing Well S.-L, etc. Half-sister to **GROOVY** (\$1,346,956, **champion sprinter**, sire), **Kentucky Jazz** (\$124,700, sire), **Dancitus** (\$94,056), **Commander Dusty**. Dam of--

BOSTON HARBOR (c. by Capote). 6 wins at 2, \$1,934,605, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Breeders' Futurity-G2, Bashford Manor S.-G3, Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-G3, Ellis Park Juvenile S.-L, 2nd Sanford S.-G3. Sire.

CLOUDBURST (f. by Storm Cat). 2 wins, \$71,800, Mardi Gras S. Dam of **Tempers Flair** (f. by Smart Strike, 2 wins, \$70,130, 2nd Hatoo F. S.).

Bay Harbor (f. by Forty Niner). 2 wins, \$52,901. Dam of **DEVIL IN DISGUISE** (c. by Smarty Jones, 5 wins, \$221,414, River Rock Casino S., etc.), **El Nino** (c. by Storm Cat, 3 wins, \$153,849, 2nd Forestry H., Awad S., 3rd Amsterdam S.-G2, sire).

Broodmare Sire
VICE REGENT, 1967. **Among the leading broodmare sires in Canada and U.S.**, sire of 309 dams of 2513 foals, 1964 mrs (78%), 1465 wns (58%), 351 2yo wns (14%), 1.74 AEI, 1.39 CI, 147 stakes winners.

2017 FEE: \$5,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$500 booking fee, balance due live foal)

Property of Bar C Racing Stables Inc.

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com

Nominated to NWRs Nominated Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup



www.TRUENICKS.com

HARBOR THE GOLD

**7-time Leading
Oregon Sire**

**Sire of 15 Washington
and Oregon Champions
with a
Combined 26 Titles,
including 2015
Washington Champion
MACH ONE RULES (below)**



Palmer Photography

Sire of 2016 2YO multiple SW CALIFORNIA DIAMOND
(below left), 5-3-0 from 8 starts, all in Southern California

**Sire also of 2016 Emerald Downs Horse of the Meet,
3-time SW and Graded SP O B HARBOR (below right)**



Benoit Photo

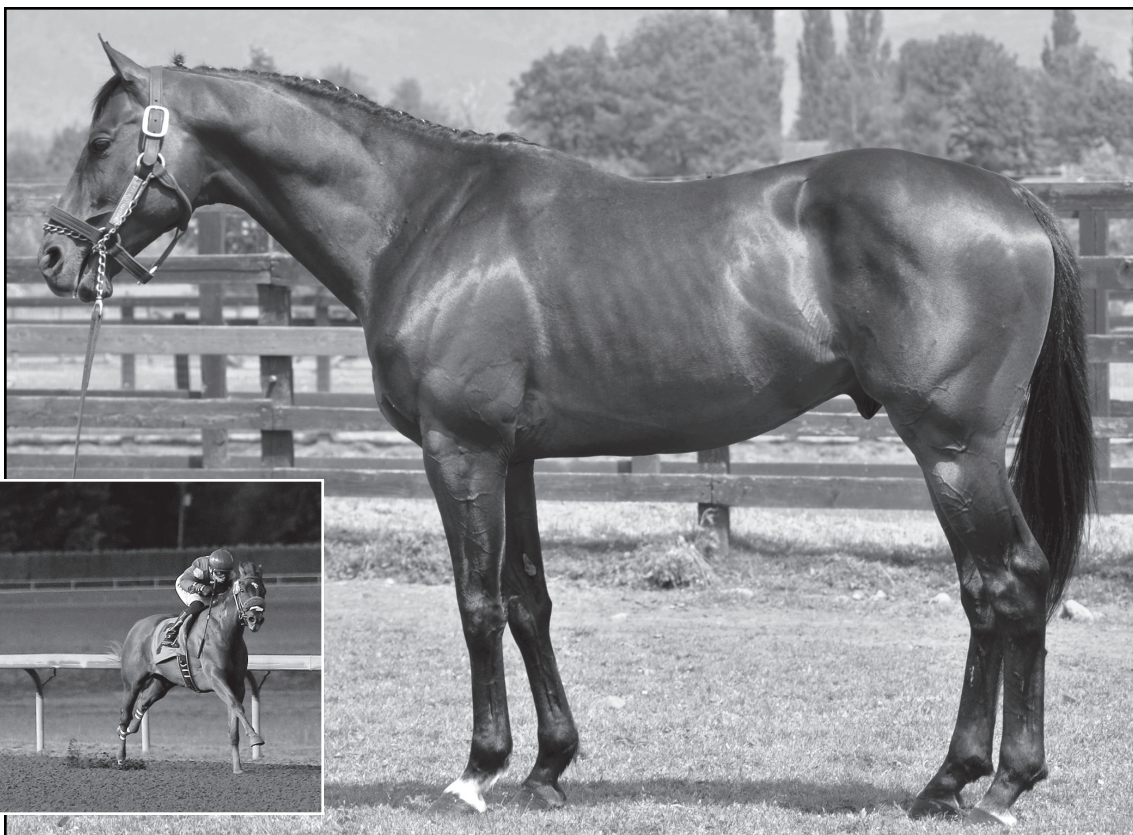


Palmer Photography

Bar C Racing Stables
80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361, fax
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net
barcracingstables.com



Huya (\$59,903), shown winning an allowance optional claiming \$40,000 by 8 lengths at Emerald Downs in 2016.



HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

Chester House—Royal Herat, by Herat

Versatile Stakes Winner by CHESTER HOUSE

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is the sire of **70% winners** from starters with average earnings per starter of **\$24,310**, including:

- 2016 Emerald Downs SP **Westley** (\$60,266), leading money earner among 5YO males from all Washington sires at the 2016 Emerald Downs meet.
- 2016 3YO multiple Emerald Downs allowance winner Huya (\$59,903), leading money earner among 3YO males from all Washington sires at the 2016 Emerald Downs meet and 4th leading 3YO male overall behind Barkley, The Press and Mach One Rules. Togrammashousewego was 2nd leading 3YO male at Emerald from Washington sires.
- 7-race winner and \$60,527 earner Whiskeyonthehouse.

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is the LAST son of **G1 SW** and “genetic masterpiece” **CHESTER HOUSE** standing in North America. **CHESTER HOUSE** has **15.8% SWs (29)**, **74.9% winners** and **25.7% 2YO winners** from starters.

Among **CHESTER HOUSE**'s **9 graded/group winners** and **2 Breeders' Cup champions** is **G1** winner **DIVINE PARK** – sire of the gallant **LADY ELI**, who after being a **G1** winner at 2 and 3, came back this fall after foundering to win the Flower Bowl H.-**G1** and finish second by a nose in the \$2-million Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare-**G1** (7-2-0 from 9 starts, \$2,169,800).

Half-brother to 13 other winners, including SWs **CHITKA** and **ROYAL RECRUIT**, SP **Royal Affirmed**, **Fu Peg He Rat**, **Heartbuster** and **Royal Grand Slam** and multiple stakes producer Royal Woodman.

Immediate female family of champions **LANDALUCE**, **THEATRICAL (Ire)**, **PARADISE CREEK**, **GO VIVIAN GO**, ***PRINCE ROYAL II**, **G1 SWs** **STARTAC** and **HARMONIOUS**, and **G1 SW** and 2-time leading sire **WILD EVENT**.

2017 Fee: \$500 Live Foal • NO BOOKING FEE

MAGNUM FARMS

Inquiries to Tim Peterson (253) 209-7423 • 42624 - 188th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

Inquiries also to Don MacKenzie, syndicate manager (425) 830-9005





LINCHPIN

**Full brother to \$2.2-million multiple G1 SW QUALITY ROAD
Out of a full sister to champion AJINA (\$1.3-million)**

QUALITY ROAD –

- **#1 3rd Crop Sire** in North America by earnings (\$6,182,499), graded stakes winners and graded stakes horses (thru 12/12/16)
- **#10 among all 2YO Sires** nationally (over \$1.4-million) (thru 12/12/16)
- **Leading Freshman Sire** (\$1.5-million) in 2014
- Sire of 2016 2YO standouts of **KLIMT**, Del Mar Futurity (G1), Best Pal S. (G2), sold for \$435,000 as **QUALITY ROAD**'s top 2YO at the 2016 OBS March Sale; and recent Starlet S. (G1) winner **ABEL TASMAN**
- Sire also of **ILLUMINANT**, Gamely S. (G1); **HOOTENANNY**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (G1); **BLOFELD**, Gulfstream Park H. (G2), Nashua S (G2), Futurity S. (G2); **FRANK CONVERSATION**, Twilight Derby (G2), El Camino Real Derby (G3)

LINCHPIN, by Elusive Quality—Kobla, by Strawberry Road (Aus)
2017 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal, \$200 booking fee

PARKER'S STORM CAT

Storm Cat—Macoumba, by Mr. Prospector

5-time Washington Leading Sire Leads Again in 2016

Sire of 2015

Washington Champion 3YO BETRBEGONE

Sire also of 4-time Maryland Horse of the Year and multiple graded SW of \$2.6-million **BEN'S CAT**

2017 Fee: \$2,000 Live Foal, \$200 booking fee

WAR POWER

Pulpit—Tempo West, by Rahy

Half-brother to English and Irish champion **DECLARATION OF WAR** (\$1.8-million)

Son of "Sire of Sires" **PULPIT**
(**TAPIT**, **SKY MESA**, etc.)

Out of multiple stakes-producing half-sister to classic winner **UNION RAGS**
(#1 Freshman Sire in 2016)

2017 Fee: \$1,500 Live Foal, \$200 booking fee

GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM

Elwin & Patti Gibson • (509) 964-2488 • E-mail gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net

NATIONHOOD

Just LOOK at his STATS!

86%
Winners from Starters!

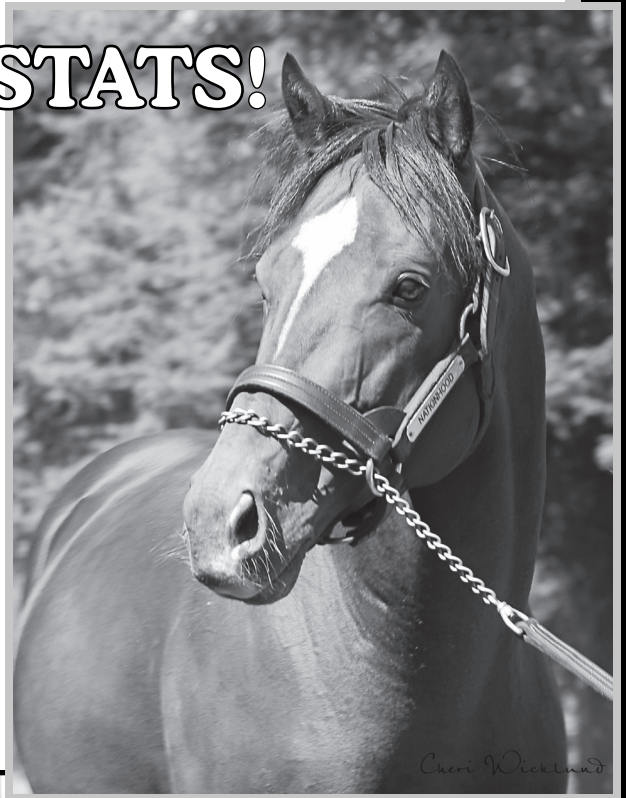
24 winners/28 starters

Average earnings per starter:

\$25,609

Washington's Leading
Second Crop Sire 2014

Washington's Leading
Freshman Sire 2013



Sire of Washington
Champion

FIND YOUR SPOT

in his first crop

Sire of 2016 SP and
multiple allowance
winner **Arrom Bear**

*Shown winning an allowance race at
Emerald Downs, he then finished 2nd in the
\$50,000 Jess Jackson Owner's Handicap
at Santa Rosa and has earnings
of \$103,964 to date.*

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321

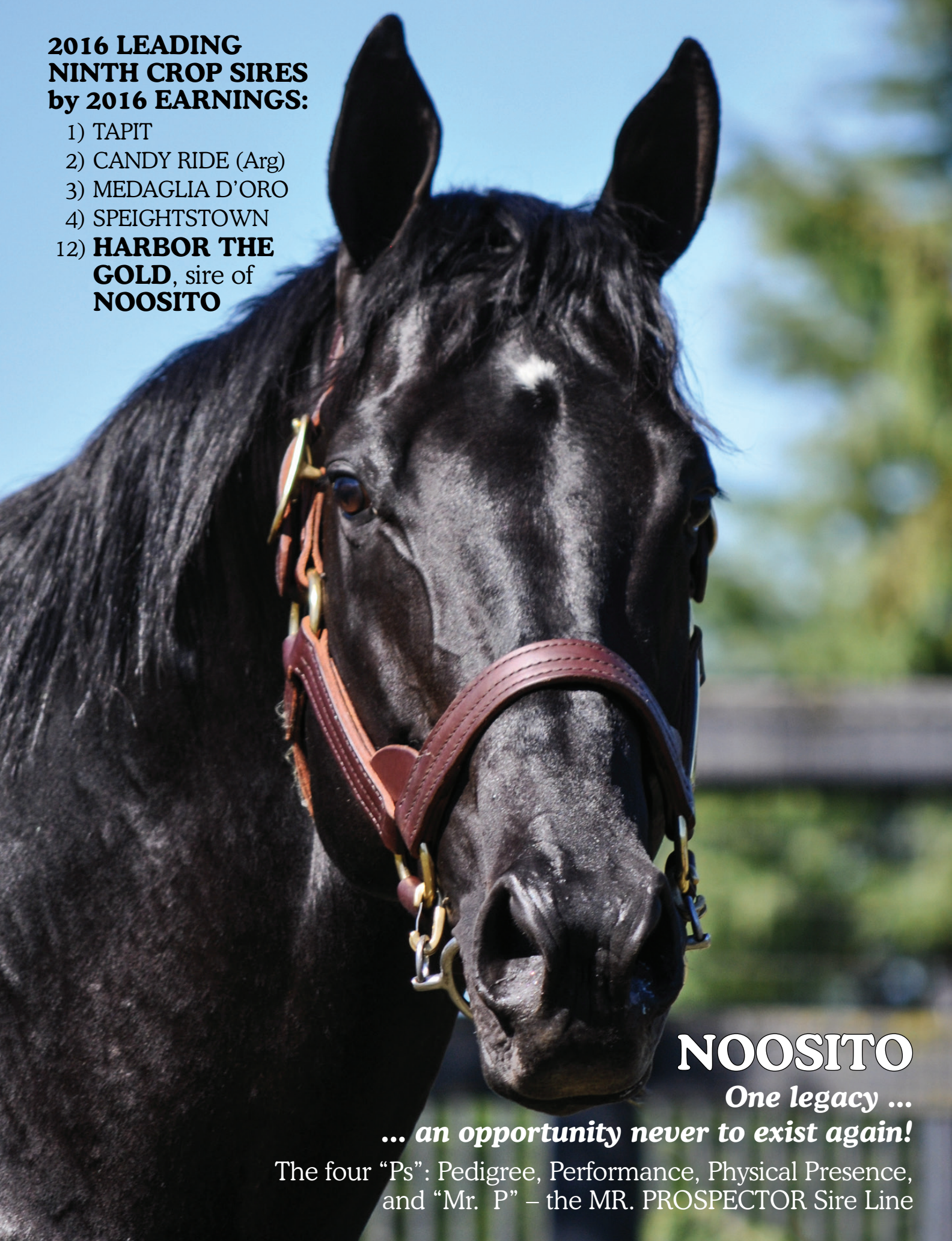
(360) 829-6573

Fax (360) 829-9920

blueribbonfarm@tx3.net

blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information



**2016 LEADING
NINTH CROP SIRES
by 2016 EARNINGS:**

- 1) TAPIT
- 2) CANDY RIDE (Arg)
- 3) MEDAGLIA D'ORO
- 4) SPEIGHTSTOWN
- 12) **HARBOR THE
GOLD**, sire of
NOOSITO

NOOSITO

One legacy ...

... an opportunity never to exist again!

The four "Ps": Pedigree, Performance, Physical Presence,
and "Mr. P" – the MR. PROSPECTOR Sire Line

COMMITTED TO BREEDING QUALITY

Rancho San Miguel

FIRST OUTSTANDING FOALS ARRIVED IN 2016

A PEDIGREE POWERHOUSE

Northern Causeway



- ◆ By 3-Time Leading Sire **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**
- ◆ Out of a half-sister to Leading Sires **CITY ZIP** and **GHOSTZAPPER**
- ◆ **NORTHERN CAUSEWAY** is a Graded winner from a foundation family that produces Breeders' Cup Classic and Kentucky Derby winners!

Northern Causeway

Giant's Causeway – Getaway Girl,
by Silver Deputy

2017 Fee: \$2,500

Inquiries to Clay Murdock / P.O. Box 741, San Miguel, CA 93451
PH: (805) 467-3847 / FX: (805) 467-3919 / EM: ransanmig@gmail.com / www.ranchosanmiguel.net

please visit www.ranchosanmiguel.net for more details on our stallions



PRIVATE GOLD



Norm MacLeod

#2 Washington Leading Sire, 2016

#1 Leading Turf Sire, 2016

#2 Leading Two-Year-Old Sire, 2015



Benoit Photo

GOLD RUSH DANCER, 2015 Gottstein Futurity hero, has proven to be one of the top 3YOs on the California racing scene in 2016 with \$100,000-plus stakes scores at three different tracks, including in Santa Anita's \$200,000 Snow Chief S. and Del Mar's \$150,000 Real Good Deal S. (left), en route to earnings of \$386,613!

2016 Emerald Downs and Turf Paradise stakes-placed **Trinni** is another of **PRIVATE GOLD**'s 21 stakes horses, which also include Washington champion 3YO filly and \$121,819 earner **ZENOVIT**.

Ranked among Washington's top 3 sires – on both the general and 2YO lists – for the past 3 years, **PRIVATE GOLD**'s versatile runners offer success on both turf and dirt.

SIXTHIRTEEN



2014 Leading Oregon Freshman Sire

Sire of 2016 California Maiden Special Weight winners:

Ninelives – 2YO MSW at Santa Anita

SP Frenchy Bobcat – 2YO MSW at Golden Gate, also SP in the \$50,000 Cavonnier Juvenile S. at Santa Rosa

Fiddler Goldseeker – 3YO MSW at Santa Rosa

In just his 2nd crop, sire of Oregon Champion 2YO Colt/Gelding **SAM THE LION**. And in his first crop, sire of Thoroughbred SW **THREE SIXTEEN** and 2-time Quarter Horse SW **LIL TOUCH OF DIXIE**.



SMILING TIGER

2007 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 2-3-5-0-2; DI: 1.67; CD: +0.25

SMILING TIGER	Storm Cat	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Hold That Tiger (2000)		South Ocean
			Terlingua
	Beware of the Cat		Crimson Saint
			Caveat
	Cahill Road		Cold Hearted
			T. C. Kitten
	Shandra Smiles (1998)		Needlebug
			Fappiano
			Killaloe
		*Le Fabuleux	
		Charedi	
		Minnesota Mac	
		Ta Wee	
		Medieval Man	
		Ruler's Storm	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	4	2(1)	0	2(2)	\$116,400
3	7	3(3)	1(1)	3(3)	651,464
4	7	3(3)	1(1)	1(1)	446,489
5	5	1(1)	0	2(2)	266,351
	23	9(8)	2(2)	8(8)	\$1,480,704

At 2, **WON Lost In the Fog S.-L** at Golden Gate Fields (5 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 8 lengths, defeating Sweet Tiger, Roos On the Loose, Erin's Cajun, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields (4 fur., by 6 lengths, defeating Empire of the Sun, Club Benfica, Really Grand, etc.), **3rd Del Mar Futurity-G1** at Del Mar (7 fur., to Lookin At Lucky, Make Music for Me, defeating Sterling Outlook, etc.), **Best Pal S.-G2** at Del Mar (6 1/2 fur., to Lookin At Lucky, Make Music for Me, defeating Hurricane Ike, etc.).

At 3, **WON Bing Crosby S.-G1** at Del Mar (6 fur., defeating Scenic Blast (AUS), E Z's Gentleman, El Brujo, etc.), **Ancient Title S.-G1** at Oak Tree at Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Supreme Summit, E Z's Gentleman, Cost of Freedom, etc.), **Lazaro Barrera Memorial S.-G3** at Hollywood Park (7 fur., defeating Concord Point, Domonation, Macias, etc.), **2nd Malibu S.-G1** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., to Twirling Candy, by a nose, defeating Caracortado, Alcindor, etc.), **3rd Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Big Drama, Hamazing Destiny, defeating Supreme Summit, etc.), **Pat O'Brien S.-G1** at Del Mar (7 fur., to El Brujo, Crown of Thorns, defeating Leaving New York, etc.), **Harry Henson S.** at Hollywood Park (6 fur., turf, to Excessive Passion, Locksley Hall, defeating Big Man Has a Sign, etc.).

At 4, **WON Triple Bend H.-G1** at Hollywood Park (7 fur., by 3 1/4 lengths, defeating Camp Victory, Amazombie, Uh Oh Bango, etc.), **San Carlos H.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Captain Cherokee, Mythical Power, Ventana, etc.), **Count Fleet H.-G3** at Oaklawn Park (6 fur., top weight of 122 lbs., defeating Silver Magnus, Chief of Affairs, Native Ruler, etc.), **2nd Bing Crosby S.-G1** at Del Mar (6 fur., to Euroears, defeating Amazombie, Carbonite, etc.), **3rd Palos Verdes S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (6 fur., to Euroears, Captain Cherokee, defeating Ventana, etc.).

At 5, **WON Vernon O. Underwood S.-G3** at Baffair Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Private Zone, Capital Account, Comma to the Top, etc.), **3rd Xpressbet Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1** at Santa Anita Park (6 fur., to Trinniberg, The Lumber Guy, defeating Sum of the Parts, etc.), **True North H.-G2** at Belmont Park (6 fur., to Caixa Eletronica, Justin Phillip, defeating Hamazing Destiny, etc.).

IN THE STUD

SMILING TIGER entered stud in 2014. His first foals are 2-year-olds of 2017.

MALE LINE

SMILING TIGER is by **HOLD THAT TIGER**, stakes winner of 2 races in 3 starts in Ireland, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, Anheuser Busch Railway S.-G3; stakes winner in France, Grand Critérium-Lucien Barriere-G1; stakes-placed, \$348,400, in N.A., 2nd Woodward S.-G1, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1. Sire of 19 stakes winners--

LET ME RUN. 3 wins at 3 in Austria, **champion imported 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare, champion older mare**, Grosser Preis Osterreichischen Lotterien-Austrian Oaks-G3; winner at 4 in Slovak Republic; winner at 5 in Hungary.

SMILING TIGER. Subject stallion.

JUNGLE WAVE. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$735,729, Play the King S.-G2, 2nd Play the King S.-G2, Bold Venture S.-L, 3rd Nearctic S.-G2, Highlander S.-G2, Connaught Cup S.-G3, etc.

WITHGREATPLEASURE. 7 wins, \$629,350, Ruffian H.-G2, Stonewall Farm Ocala Unbridled Belle S., 2nd Indiana Oaks-G2, Willa on the Move S.-L, Thirty Eight Go Go S.-L, etc.

APPREHEND. 8 wins to 6 in Australia, Living Legends Werrabee Cup, 2nd Bagot H., etc.

DAZZLE. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$398,337, American Beauty S., Louisiana Cup Distaff S-R, etc.

OLD MAN BUCK. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$347,078, Miller Lite Cradle S.-L, Grand Canyon H., etc.

HOLD THAT PROSPECT. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$332,592, Correction S., Mommy Dear S.-R.

TABLE GAMES. 14 wins, 2 to 8, 2016, \$324,091, Jim Edgar Illinois Futurity-LR.

HUNGRY TIGRESS. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$263,664, Summer Finale H.-L, Wishing Well S., etc.

THATS A HECKOFACAT. 9 wins, \$257,543, Juvenile S.-LR, Cleveland Gold Cup S.-LR, etc.

COY CAT. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$247,755, Bienville S.-L, Holiday Inaugural S., etc.

RED TYPHOON. 3 wins at 3 in Australia, Sportingbet South Australia Fillies Classic-G3.

TIGER GIRL. 5 wins at 2 and 4, \$142,829, M2 Technology La Senorita S.-L, etc.

HOLDTHASIGREEN. 5 wins at 4, 2016 in France, Grand Prix La Ville de Nantes, etc.

MIKIMOTO'S MOJO. 2 wins at 2, \$108,750, Lafayette S.-L. Sire.

TIGER SHARK. 3 wins, \$106,934, John Franks Memorial Sales S.-LR, 3rd Lil E. Tee H.-LR.

TEMPER TANTRUM. 3 wins at 3 in Australia, Strutt S.

WHIPSAW. 2 wins at 4 in Australia, Bunbury Cup.

Puddy de Luca. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$264,268, 2nd Ligature S.-LR, Foxy J. G. S.-LR, etc.

Montecore. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$232,712, 2nd Professor S.-R.

Lie In Wait. 8 wins, 3 to 5 in Australia, 3rd Amelia Park Grandstand Cup.

Dance Grecque. 2 wins at 3 and 4 in France, 2nd Prix Corrida-G2, etc.

Bella Roja. 4 wins, \$162,138, 2nd Super Bowl Party Starter H., 3rd Clocker's Corner H.

Loveyouintheworld. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$147,785, 2nd Francis Jock LaBelle Memorial S.

Wincat. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$138,338, 3rd Swale S.-G2.

Sweet Tiger. 15 wins, 2 to 9, 2016, \$137,489, 2nd Lost in the Fog S.-L, etc.

Super Eria. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in France, 3rd Prix de la Vallée D'Auge, etc.

Red Bengal. 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$110,518, 2nd Jimmy Winkfield S.

Fast Tigress. Winner at 2 and 3, \$109,200, 2nd Desert Vixen S., 3rd Appalachian S.-G3.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SHANDRA SMILES, by Cahill Road. Winner at 3, \$29,855, Federal Way H., 2nd U.S. Bank S. Dam of 5 winners, including--

SHE'S A TIGER (f. by Tale of the Cat). 3 wins at 2, \$727,657, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Landaluce S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Chandelier S.-G1, Sorrento S.-G2.

SMILING TIGER. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire

CAHILL ROAD, 1988. Sire of 138 dams of 605 foals, 408 mrs (67%), 285 wns (47%), 78 2yo wns (13%), 1.10 AEI, 1.25 CI, 24 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BEYOND THE STORM, by Great Above. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$104,452. Dam of 7 winners, incl.--

SHANDRA SMILES (f. by Cahill Road). Stakes winner, above.

Calidad (f. by Elusive Quality). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$40,976, 3rd Clasico Jinetes-G1.

Traci Girl (f. by Quiet American). 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$305,076, 2nd Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Stefanita S.-L, Blue Sparkler S. Producer.

Draw Fire (g. by Elusive Quality). 5 wins, \$247,050, 2nd Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S.-L.

3rd dam

BRENDA'S STORM, by Medieval Man. Winner at 3, \$7,955. Dam of 9 winners, incl.--

Shes a Fast Dancer. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$26,271. Dam of **Polegro** (3rd Anthony Thoroughbred Futurity).

4th dam

RULER'S STORM, by Irish Ruler. Placed at 3. Half-sister to **Ben's Flambeau** (\$147,400, 2nd Ohio Marathon Championship H.). Dam of 10 foals to race, 9 winners, incl.--

LOVE THAT MACH. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$864,085, Carter H.-G2, Gravesend H.-L, Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup S.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:09 4/5, 2nd Metropolitan H.-G1,

Vosburgh S.-G1, Bold Ruler S.-G2 twice, True North H.-G2, Roseben H.-G3, Sport Page H.-G3, Bull Lea S.-L, 3rd Fall Highweight H.-G2, Suffolk Downs Sprint H.-G3,

Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup H.-L, Coaltown S.-L, Paumonok H.-L. Sire.

Rogue Agent. 8 wins, 3 to 9, \$468,540, 2nd Excelsior Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Alex M.

Robb H.-LR twice, 3rd Aqueduct H.-G3, John B. Campbell Breeders' Cup H.-L,

Evan Shipman H.-LR, Kings Point H.-LR.

Lovely Storm. Winner. Granddam of **Bay Drummer** (2nd Frank Arnason Sire S.-R).

Gender Bias. Placed, \$8,450. Dam of **CASSANOVA BOY** (9 wins in 16 starts in Jamaica, **champion 3 times**, King's Plate). Granddam of **HE'S TAKEN** (3 wins to

4, 2016, \$127,963, Michael F. Rowland Memorial H.-LR, etc.), **Kazuri** (\$101,361),

Alsmac. Unraced. Dam of **Als Delight** (4 wins, \$113,818, 2nd Foxy J. G. S.-LR, dam

of **EXTINCT CHARM**, 3 wins to 3, 2016, \$318,734, Damon Runyon S.-R, etc.).

2017 FEE: \$4,000 - LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of a Partnership

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to David E. McGlothlin

27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, California 93210

(559) 884-2859 • FAX (559) 884-2855

e-mail: davemcglothlin@harrisfarms.com • website: harrisfarms.com

Nominated to Breeders' Cup, Registered California Sire



www.TRUENICKS.com

WAR POWER

2006 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 10-15-24-1-0; DI: 2.85; CD: +0.68

WAR POWER	Pulpit (1994)	A.P. Indy	Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning	
		Preach	Weekend Surprise	My Charmer	Secretariat
			Mr. Prospector	Lassie Dear	Raise a Native
	Rahy	Narrate	Gold Digger	Honest Pleasure	
		Blushing Groom (FR)	State	Red God	
	Tempo West (1999)	Glorious Song	Runaway Bride (GB)	Halo	
		Gone West	Ballade	Mr. Prospector	
	Tempo	Terpsichorist	Secretatme	Nijinsky II	
				*Glad Rags II	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	(in France, N.A.)			Earnings
		1st	2nd	3rd	
2	3	1	1	0	\$26,734
3	4	2	0	0	46,776
	7	3	1	0	\$73,510

At 2, **WON** a maiden race at Deauville (1,500 meters, by 3 lengths, defeating Stricke, Dovol Boy, Sorokin, etc.).

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Deauville (1,900 meters, defeating Marinous (FR), Desertar, Telluride, etc.), an allowance race at Deauville (1,900 meters, defeating Cirrus des Aigles, Guest Ville, Filoudor, etc.).

IN THE STUD

WAR POWER entered stud in 2011.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	9	9
Starters (/FIs)	2(22%)	2(22%)
Winners (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Total Starts	3	3
Total Wins (/Starts)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Total Earnings	\$4,308	\$4,308
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$2,154	\$2,154
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,436	\$1,436
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.11	0.15
Comparable Index	0.55	

WAR POWER HAS Sired

Indian Power (2014 f., dam by Indian Charlie). Placed in 2 starts at 2, 2016, \$3,108.

Pulpits Power (2014 c., Parker's Storm Cat). Placed in 1 start at 2, 2016.

MALE LINE

WAR POWER is by **PULPIT**, stakes winner of \$728,200, Toyota Blue Grass S.-**G2**, Fountain of Youth S.-**G2**, 2nd Florida Derby-**G1**. Sire of 80 stakes winners, incl.--

Tabarak. 4 wins at 2 and 3 in Saudi Arabia, **champion 2-year-old filly**, 3rd Sponsored by Equestrian Club.

GOVINDA. 4 wins, 2 to 5 in Germany, **hwt. at 3 on German Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, Grosser Preis der Jungheinrich Gabelstapler-Hamburger Flieger Trophy-**G3**, etc.; 3 wins at 8 in Sweden, 2nd Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint, 3rd Zawawi Cup; placed in 1 start at 5 in Italy, 3rd Premio Omenoni-**G3**; placed at 6 and 7 in Norway, 3rd Polar Cup-**G3**.

PIT FIGHTER. 10 wins, 3 to 6 in Japan, Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S.-**G3**, Antares S.-**G3**, Mercury Cup-**G3**.

ESSENCE OF DUBAI. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$648,200, in N.A., Super Derby-**G2**, Norfolk S.-**G2**; 2 wins at 3 in U.A.E., U.A.E. Derby-**G2**, U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas-**G3**. Sire.

PYRO. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,673,673, Forego S.-**G1**, Louisiana Derby-**G2**, Risen Star S.-**G3**, Northern Dancer S.-**G3**, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-**G1**, Champagne S.-**G1**, Jim Dandy S.-**G2**, Indiana Derby-**G2**, James Marvin S., 3rd Travers S.-**G1**. Sire.

RUTHERIENNE. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,313,755, Del Mar Oaks-**G1**, Nassau S.-**G2**, Jenny Wiley S.-**G2**, Boiling Springs S.-**G3**, Lake George S.-**G3**, Sands Point S.-**G3**, Noble Damsel H.-**G3**, Frances A. Genter S.-**G3**, Cherokee Frolic S.-**L**, Sugar Plum Time S., etc.

CORINTHIAN. 6 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$1,267,273, Metropolitan H.-**G1**, Gulfstream Park H.-**G2**, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-**L**, 3rd Fountain of Youth S.-**G2**. Sire.

MR SPEAKER. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,250,380, Belmont Derby Invitational S.-**G1**, Commonwealth Cup S.-**G2**, Coolmore Lexington S.-**G3**, Dania Beach S.-**G3**, etc.

FIFTYSHADESOFHAY. 5 wins to 4, \$1,097,951, Black-Eyed Susan S.-**G2**, Ruffian S.-**G2**, Iowa Oaks-**G3**, Santa Ysabel S.-**G3**, 2nd Alabama S.-**G1**, Personal Ensign S.-**G1**, etc.

LORD NELSON. 7 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 4, 2016, \$958,271, Triple Bend S.-**G1**, Bing Crosby S.-**G1**, Santa Anita Sprint Championship S.-**G1**, San Vicente S.-**G2**, etc.

ICE BOX. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$948,068, Florida Derby-**G1**, 2nd Kentucky Derby-**G1**. Sire.

PURGE. 6 wins to 4, \$905,434, Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H.-**G1**, Jim Dandy S.-**G2**, etc. Sire.

POWER BROKER. 4 wins to 3, \$865,612, FrontRunner S.-**G1**, Indiana Derby-**G2**, etc.

GANTRY. 11 wins, 3 to 7, \$855,401, Smile Sprint H.-**G2**, etc.

STROLL. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$795,071, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S.-**G1**, etc. Sire.

AMERICAN FREEDOM. 3 wins in 6 starts at 3, 2016, \$676,100, Iowa Derby-**G3**, etc.

PACHATTACK. 3 wins to 4 in England, E.B.F. Hoppings S., E.B.F. Chalice S., etc.; 3 wins, \$633,775, in N.A., Arlington Matron S.-**G3**, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S.-**G3**, etc.

SKY MESA. 3 wins, \$633,076, Hopeful S.-**G1**, Lane's End Breeders' Futurity-**G2**, etc. Sire.

BSHARPSONATA. 7 wins to 3, \$595,010, Davona Dale S.-**G2**, Forward Gal S.-**G2**, etc.

CHURCH SERVICE. 6 wins, 2 to 8, \$590,366, Dallas Turf Cup H.-**G3**, etc.

WEND. 7 wins to 5, \$579,841, New York H.-**G2**, Jenny Wiley S.-**G2**, Honey Fox H.-**G3**, etc.

TAPIT. 3 wins in 6 starts to 3, \$557,300, Wood Memorial S.-**G1**, etc. leading sire twice.

PARADING. 7 wins, \$530,046, Dixie S.-**G2**, Ben Ali S.-**G3**, Volponi S.-**L**, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

TEMPO WEST, by Rahy. 3 wins to 3, \$104,458. Dam of 6 foals to race, all winners, incl.--

DECLARATION OF WAR (c. by War Front). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2 in France; 3 wins in 4 starts at 3 and 4 in Ireland, **hwt. older horse at 4 on European Hand., 9 - 11 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Diamond S.-**G3**, Heritage S.; 2 wins at 4 in England, **hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Juddmonte International S.-**G1**, Queen Anne S.-**G1**, 2nd Coral Eclipse S.-**G1**, 3rd QIPCO Sussex S.-**G1**; placed in 1 start at 4, \$500,000, in N.A., 3rd Breeders' Cup Classic-**G1**.

WAR CORRESPONDENT (c. by War Front). 2 wins at 3 in France; 2 wins to 5, \$182,556, in N.A., Appleton S.-**G3**, 2nd Autumn S.-**G2**, 3rd Gulfstream Park Turf H.-**G1**.

VERTIFORMER (c. by Dynaformer). 3 wins in 6 starts at 3 in France, Grand Prix du Lion d'Angers; winner at 5, \$142,090, in N.A., 2nd Pan American S.-**G2**, 3rd W. L. McKnight H.-**G2**, John B. Connally Turf Cup S.-**G3**.

War Pact (g. by War Front). 2 wins at 3 in France, 2nd Prix de Suresnes.

Broodmare Sire

RAHY, 1985. Sire of 503 dams of 2818 foals, 2116 mrs (75%), 1556 wnrns (55%), 464 2yo wnrns (16%), 1.54 AEI, 1.37 CI, 170 stakes winners.

2nd dam

TEMPO, by Gone West. Winner at 3 and 5, \$34,400. Dam of 7 other foals, 6 winners, incl.--

UNION RAGS (c. by Dixie Union). 5 wins in 8 starts to 3, \$1,798,800, Belmont S.-**G1**, Champagne S.-**G1**, Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S.-**G2**, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-**G1**, 3rd Florida Derby-**G1**. Sire.

Geefour (g. by Dixie Union). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$159,092, 3rd Le Grande Pos H.-LR. Traveling Alone. Winner at 3, \$36,000. Dam of **LOOKOUT SISTER** (f. by Giant's Causeway, 2 wins, \$79,915, Small Wonder S.-LR).

3rd dam

TERPSICHORIST, by Nijinsky II. 11 wins, \$426,986, Sheephead Bay H.-**G2**, Long Island H.-**G3**, tc. Sister to **GORYTUS**, half-sister to **MIRTHFUL FLIRT**. Dam of--

MARRY ME DO. 19 wins, 4 to 9, \$368,597, Chieftain H.-L, Hoover S.-L, etc. Set ncr.

Dancing Deville. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$179,662, 2nd New York H.-**G2**, 3rd Sheephead Bay H.-**G3**. Dam of **SATANS QUICK CHICK** (\$436,890, Lexus Raven Run S.-**G2**, Pippin S.-L, 2nd Bayakoa S.-L, etc.), **PRATELLA** (\$459,622, Cardinal H.-**G3**, Mint Julep H.-L, etc., dam of **ANGLIANA**, \$391,132, Aqueduct H.-L, etc.), **De Roode**, \$175,745, 2nd Waquoit S., sire; **Stephanie Jayne**, \$138,651, 3rd Affectionately S.; granddam of **MY SAVANNAH BELLE**, \$140,560, Xtra Heat S.), **SATAN'S CODE** (\$210,503, Stallion Company W. Meredith Bailes Memorial S.-R, etc.).

Granddam of **BLUE SKY HOLIDAY** (\$258,851, British Columbia Oaks-**G3**, etc.).

Thebes. 11 wins, 4 to 8, \$93,097, 2nd Daniel Van Clief S.-R.

Freshet. 2 wins, \$19,380. Dam of **FRESH VICTOR**, **Donguri** (3rd Mainichi Hai-**G3**). Fortune. Unraced. Dam of **CHEIRON** (\$441,460 in N.A., sire), **DEADLINE**.

2017 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Special consideration to black-type mares

Property of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson

GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Patti Gibson

P.O. Box 227, 9851 N. Thorp Hwy, Thorp, Washington 98946

(509) 964-2488 • Cell (509) 856-8474

e-mail: gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net

Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards

PEDIGREE CROSS INDEX

This Pedigree Cross Index allows a breeder to nick, inbreed or outcross his broodmares by easy reference. Indexed are the names of sires and dams included within the first three generations of all the stallions in the 2017 Stallion Directory.

Example: AFFIRMED - Charlie Barley, Mystery Storm, Peteski

In the above example, Affirmed appears in one of the first 3 generations of all the stallions listed after him.

Suppose a breeder has a mare that is a granddaughter of Mr. Prospector or has crosses of that sire in a mare's pedigree. He may want to breed her to a stallion with Northern Dancer blood to take advantage of the Northern Dancer—Mr. Prospector nick. By looking up "Northern Dancer" in this index, he can quickly see all the stallions in this register that have Northern Dancer appearing in one of the first three generations of their pedigrees.

If a breeder's mare is a granddaughter of Seattle Slew, he may wish to inbreed to that stallion and thereby get more of Seattle Slew's makeup in the foal. By checking "Seattle Slew" in the index, the breeder can readily find all the advertised stallions that have Seattle Slew in their pedigrees.

What if a breeder's mare is already inbred or linebred? She might have 2 or 3 crosses of Deputy Minister in her first four generations for example. The breeder may want to make sure the stallion he chooses for his mare has no Deputy Minister or no Deputy Minister up close in his pedigree. By looking up "Deputy Minister" in the index, he can readily see the stallions in this Stallion Register he should avoid for his mare.

A

AGATHEA'S DAWN - Giacomo.
AL HATTAB - Giacomo.
ALOMA'S RULER - Sixteenth.
ALYDAR - Linchpin.
A.P. INDY - War Power.

B

BABY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
BARBAROSSA (FR) - Giacomo.
BASKET WEAVE - Noosito.
BEBOPPER - Giacomo.
BEST TURN - Noosito.
BEWARE OF THE CAT - Smiling Tiger.
BEYOND THE STORM - Smiling Tiger.
BIX'S BET - Atta Boy Roy.
BLUSHING GROOM (FR) - Abraaj, Nationhood, War Power.
BLUSHING PROMISE - Abraaj.
BRENDA'S STORM - Smiling Tiger.
BROADWAY - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
BUCKPASSER - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.

C

CAHILL ROAD - Smiling Tiger.
CAPOTE - Sixteenth.
CARSON CITY - Abraaj.
CAVEAT - Smiling Tiger.
CHEROKEE DAME - Nationhood.
CHEROKEE RUN - Nationhood.
CHESTER HOUSE - Houseofroyalhearts.
CHRIS EVERT - Atta Boy Roy.
CON GAME - Harbor the Gold, Noosito, Private Gold.
CRIMSON SAINT - Coast Guard.
CURE MY BLUE'S - Noosito.
CURE THE BLUES - Noosito.
CYANE - Private Gold.

D

DAME FRANCESCA - Nationhood.
DANZIG - Nationhood.
DEMONS BEGONE - Demon Warlock.
DEPUTY MINISTER - Atta Boy Roy, Northern Causeway.
DIXIE FINE - Coast Guard.
DIXIELAND BAND - Sixteenth.
DIXIE UNION - Sixteenth.
DORS - Harbor the Gold.

E

EARLY NIGHT RAIN - Demon Warlock.
EL GRAN SENOR - Houseofroyalhearts.

ELHASNA - Nationhood.
ELOCUTIONIST - Demon Warlock, Private Gold.
ELUSIVE QUALITY - Linchpin.

F

FAPPIANO - Smiling Tiger.
FLIPPERS - Coast Guard.

G

GALLANT ROMEO - Demon Warlock, Private Gold.
GANA FACIL - Smiling Tiger.
GETAWAY GIRL - Northern Causeway.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY - Northern Causeway.
GIFTISA (NZ) - Linchpin.
GLORIOUS SONG - War Power.
GOLD BEAUTY - Nationhood.
GOLD DIGGER - Abraaj, Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Private Gold.
GONE WEST - Linchpin, War Power.
GOOD INTENTIONS - Abraaj.
GREAT ABOVE - Giacomo, Smiling Tiger.

H

HAIL ATLANTIS - Coast Guard.
HAIL TO REASON - Giacomo.
HALO - Demon Warlock.
HAND GLASS - Demon Warlock.
HARBOR SPRINGS - Harbor the Gold, Noosito.
HARBOR THE GOLD - Noosito.
HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
HERO'S HONOR - Linchpin.
HIGHEST TRUMP - Linchpin.
HOLD THAT TIGER - Smiling Tiger.
HOLD YOUR PEACE - Abraaj.
HOLY BULL - Giacomo.

I

ICECAPADE - Demon Warlock.
IMAGE OF REALITY - Houseofroyalhearts.
IMMENSE - Northern Causeway.
IRISH TOAST - Atta Boy Roy.
IVORY WAND - Linchpin.

J

JULIA ROSE - Noosito.
JUST THE TIME - Atta Boy Roy.

K

KASHAN - Houseofroyalhearts.
KOBLA - Linchpin.

KRIS S. - Abraaj.
KRIS'S INTENTION - Abraaj.

L

L'EMIGRANT - Coast Guard.
LUV LUVIN' - Coast Guard.

M

MAGGIE O'SHEA - Sixteenth.
MANDURIA - Sixteenth.
MANDY'S CLASSIC - Sixteenth.
MARIAH'S STORM - Northern Causeway.
MINNESOTA MAC - Giacomo.
MINT COPY - Atta Boy Roy.
MISSISSIPPI MUD - Sixteenth.
MR. PROSPECTOR - Abraaj, Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Linchpin, Nationhood, Noosito, Private Gold, War Power.
MUNICIPAL BOND - Atta Boy Roy.

N

NARRATE - War Power.
NIGHT INVADER - Demon Warlock.
NIJINSKY II - Coast Guard, Sixteenth.
NO CLASS - Sixteenth.
NORTHERN DANCER - Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Nationhood, Sixteenth.

P

PAS DE NOM - Nationhood.
PASS THE BASKET - Noosito.
PEACEFUL INTENTION - Abraaj.
PREACH - War Power.
PULPIT - War Power.

R

RACE THE TIDE - Private Gold.
RAHY - Northern Causeway, War Power.
RAISE A NATIVE - Abraaj, Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Private Gold.
RAMHYDE - Demon Warlock.
RELAUNCH - Northern Causeway.
RESTLESS WIND - Harbor the Gold.
ROBERTO - Abraaj.
ROWDY ANGEL - Demon Warlock.
ROYAL ACADEMY - Coast Guard.
ROYAL HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
ROYAL STRAIT FLUSH - Houseofroyalhearts.
RUM BOTTLE BAY - Private Gold.
RUNAWAY GROOM - Nationhood.

S

SEA KIST - Atta Boy Roy.
 SEATTLE SLEW - Atta Boy Roy, Coast Guard, Houseofroyalhearts, War Power.
 SECRETARIAT - Atta Boy Roy.
 SECRETTAME - Linchpin.
 SEEKING THE GOLD - Harbor the Gold, Noosito, Private Gold.
 SET THEM FREE - Giacomo.
 SHANDRA SMILES - Smiling Tiger.
 SHARILI BROWN - Noosito.
 SHARON BROWN - Giacomo.
 SHARP QUEEN - Abraaj.
 SHE'S A TALENT - Sixthirteen.
 SHE'S TOPS - Sixthirteen.
 SILVER DEPUTY - Northern Causeway.
 SILVER SABER - Nationhood.
 SILVER VALLEY - Northern Causeway.
 SIX CROWNS - Atta Boy Roy.
 SKY CLASSIC - Sixthirteen.
 STICK TO BEAUTY - Nationhood.
 STOP THE MUSIC - Giacomo.
 STORM BIRD - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Smiling Tiger.
 STORM CAT - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Smiling Tiger.
 STORMY ATLANTIC - Coast Guard.
 STRAWBERRY ROAD (AUS) - Linchpin.
 STRICTLY SPEAKING - Demon Warlock, Private Gold.
 STRIP POKER - Houseofroyalhearts.
 SUMMERTIME PROMISE - Abraaj.
 SWEEPING BEAUTY - Demon Warlock.
 SYNASTRY - Atta Boy Roy.

T

TA WEE - Giacomo.
 T. C. KITTEN - Smiling Tiger.
 TEMPER THE WIND - Private Gold.
 TEMPO - War Power.
 TEMPO WEST - War Power.
 TERLINGUA - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Smiling Tiger.
 TERPSICHORIST - War Power.
 THIRTY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
 TINNITUS - Harbor the Gold, Noosito.
 TOUCH OF GREATNESS - Linchpin.
 TOUSSAUD - Houseofroyalhearts.
 TRIBUNAL - Atta Boy Roy.
 TYRANT - Giacomo.

V

VALSEUSE (FR) - Giacomo.
 VASSAR - Coast Guard.
 VICE REGENT - Atta Boy Roy, Harbor the Gold, Noosito.
 VICTORIA REGINA - Harbor the Gold.

W

WEEKEND SURPRISE - War Power.
 WHISKEY ROAD - Linchpin.
 WINGLET - Linchpin.
 WITCHERY - Demon Warlock.

Y

YONNIE GIRL - Nationhood.

Z

ZAMBONI - Demon Warlock.

CAR TALK (IRE)



© Nina Hagen

By Eclipse Award winner **BERNARDINI**, sire of 9 graded stakes winners on dirt in 2016 alone!

Out of Mini Chat, by leading broodmare sire **DEPUTY MINISTER**.

Car Talk (Ire) is a grandson of Horse of the Year and leading sire **A.P. INDY** and Eclipse Award winner **PHONE CHATTER**.

His foals display correct conformation, athleticism and great personalities. Watch for Car Talk's first two-year-olds at the races in 2017!

2017 Fee: \$1,000

(includes \$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson • (541) 567-8361 or (541) 379-1934, cell or Neil Knapp (602) 799-2832
 80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838 • barcracingstables.com • pamc@eotnet.net

HATE WAITING? TRY INTERACTIVE REGISTRATION™!



Submitting your foal's registration requirements through Interactive Registration™ eliminates the time and expense of traditional mail – meaning you'll receive your registration documents sooner. This service is available at no charge through

www.registry.jockeyclub.com.

The Jockey Club • 821 Corporate Drive • Lexington, KY 40503 • (800) 444-8521

Leading Washington Sires

Statistics are compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. While every effort is made to prevent errors and omissions, Washington Thoroughbred cannot guarantee their complete and total accuracy. Included are sires standing in the state of Washington. Deceased or pensioned sires will remain in the "leading lifetime" lists until they no longer have Washington-bred runners, but will only be included in the "current year" lists until after their last Washington-bred runners have raced as two-year-olds.

Bold-type represents the leader (minimum of 10 starters) under that category. Statistics include racing through November 30, 2016.

Leading Sires of 2016 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Rnrs		Stks Wnrs		Stks Wins		Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWS	AEI	Comp Index
	Rnrs	Wnrs	Wnrs	Wins	Wnrs	Wins						
1. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	68	31	1	1	1	1	Ben's Cat (\$149,877)	\$668,593	313	4	0.96	1.03
2. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	33	16	1	3	3	3	Gold Rush Dancer (\$303,220)	\$524,162	175	4	0.49	0.57
3. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	28	12	1	1	1	1	Kaabraaj (\$79,600)	\$341,290	43	3	0.78	0.77
4. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	25	17	0	0	0	0	Percy's Bluff (\$71,285)	\$325,500	88	1	0.53	0.48
5. Preachinathebar, 2001, (Silver Charm)	36	19	0	0	0	0	Asleepinchurch (\$26,946)	\$314,999	87	0	0.34	0.50
6. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	26	12	0	0	0	0	Dano's Dream (\$64,666)	\$274,110	90	0	0.51	0.91
7. Matty G , 1993, (Capote)	33	18	0	0	0	0	Knight Club (\$42,265)	\$257,340	532	10	0.77	0.98
8. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	24	16	0	0	0	0	Arrom Bear (\$52,722)	\$240,946	42	1	0.51	0.72
9. Coast Guard, 2005, (Stormy Atlantic)	12	7	1	3	3	3	So Lucky (\$103,835)	\$221,079	23	1	0.79	0.59
10. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	12	6	0	0	0	0	Keller's Gold (\$45,849)	\$131,815	172	4	0.42	0.58
11. Houseofroyalhearts, 2002, (Chester House)	5	5	0	0	0	0	Huya (\$47,008)	\$105,583	13	0	0.50	0.43
12. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	24	10	0	0	0	0	Fourth Top (\$14,158)	\$104,013	307	8	0.53	0.63
13. Rallying Cry, 2004, (War Chant)	11	7	0	0	0	0	Miss Fogcutter (\$21,697)	\$94,140	19	0	0.26	0.46
14. •Delineator, 1991, (Storm Cat)	8	4	0	0	0	0	Delineator Express (\$33,299)	\$64,307	326	14	0.60	0.85
15. Nacheezmo, 2000, (Carson City)	17	5	0	0	0	0	Jima (\$12,610)	\$64,214	63	0	0.24	0.35
16. Trickey Trevor, 1999, (Demaloot Demashoot)	14	4	0	0	0	0	Cheese (\$12,865)	\$59,884	68	0	0.32	0.43
17. \$Atta Boy Roy, 2005, (Tribunal)	8	1	1	1	1	1	Risque's Legacy (\$35,685)	\$52,325	21	1	0.31	0.77
18. •Well Informed, 2000, (Unbridled)	15	4	0	0	0	0	For Pity's Sake (\$17,535)	\$47,972	31	0	0.16	0.70
19. Malt Magic, 2004, (Cherokee Run)	7	4	0	0	0	0	Lady Diva (\$15,188)	\$37,995	12	0	0.25	0.28
20. \$Understatement, 2005, (Distorted Humor)	3	1	0	0	0	0	Don'tbeshywillie (\$19,828)	\$35,379	11	0	0.63	0.48
21. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	12	5	0	0	0	0	Polished Rock (\$6,165)	\$33,382	182	1	0.85	0.93
22. Prospected, 1999, (Mr. Prospector)	11	5	0	0	0	0	Moon Zoom (\$13,900)	\$31,709	70	0	0.23	0.44
23. Gold Aly, 2006, (Medaglia d'Oro)	3	2	0	0	0	0	Irish Wine (\$15,450)	\$26,160	5	0	0.30	0.42
24. •Kentucky Lucky, 2000, (Seattle Slew)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Corky's Luck (\$24,863)	\$24,863	64	0	0.19	0.48
25. Destinys Roar, 2005, (Roar)	4	3	0	0	0	0	Coastal Roar (\$7,987)	\$18,626	4	0	0.22	0.30

Leading Juvenile Sires of 2016 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Named 2YO Foals		Strtrs	Wnrs	Stks Wnrs		Stks Wins	Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lftm 2YO		Lftm 2YO Wnrs
	2YO Foals	Strtrs			Wnrs	Wnrs					Wnrs	Wnrs	
1. Coast Guard, 2005, (Stormy Atlantic)	10	4	2	1	3	3	So Lucky (\$103,835)	\$125,625	\$125,625	23	6	6	1
2. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	11	7	3	0	0	0	Mixo (\$23,561)	\$53,687	\$53,687	43	10	10	3
3. \$Atta Boy Roy, 2005, (Tribunal)	21	8	1	1	1	1	Risque's Legacy (\$35,685)	\$52,325	\$52,325	21	1	1	1
4. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	20	4	1	0	0	0	Californiasummer (\$29,954)	\$48,542	\$48,542	90	8	8	0
5. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	2	2	1	2	2	2	Keller's Gold (\$45,849)	\$46,049	\$46,049	172	27	27	4
6. \$Understatement, 2005, (Distorted Humor)	11	3	1	0	0	0	Don'tbeshywillie (\$19,828)	\$35,379	\$35,379	11	1	1	0
7. Preachinathebar, 2001, (Silver Charm)	12	3	1	0	0	0	Distortedatthebar (\$15,215)	\$24,189	\$24,189	87	10	10	0
8. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	18	4	1	0	0	0	Toddies Hottie (\$5,286)	\$7,811	\$7,811	313	25	25	1
9. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	6	1	1	0	0	0	Miss Wine Topper (\$7,260)	\$7,260	\$7,260	307	56	56	2
10. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	3	1	1	0	0	0	National Browser (\$6,345)	\$6,345	\$6,345	42	10	10	0
11. Destinys Roar, 2005, (Roar)	1	1	1	0	0	0	Cdestinyroar (\$5,200)	\$5,200	\$5,200	4	1	1	0
12. •Well Informed, 2000, (Unbridled)	12	3	0	0	0	0	Shes Well Informed (\$4,660)	\$5,060	\$5,060	31	2	2	0
13. War Power, 2006, (Pulpit)	7	3	0	0	0	0	Indian Power (\$3,108)	\$4,848	\$4,848	9	0	0	0
14. Tropic Lightning, 1995, (Ogygian)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Zoombadaboom (\$2,300)	\$2,300	\$2,300	64	6	6	0
15. Nacheezmo, 2000, (Carson City)	7	3	0	0	0	0	Rifle Gernade (\$1,695)	\$2,095	\$2,095	63	6	6	1

•Deceased; Pensioned; †Relocated; \$Freshman sire.

Leading Washington Sires

Leading Lifetime Sires by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Strtrs	Wnrs	Chief Earnings (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWs
1. Cahill Road, 1988, (Fappiano)	513	375	Twilight Road (\$792,767)	\$22,018,350	657	31
2. You and I, 1991, (Kris S.)	401	301	You (\$2,101,353)	\$19,527,812	490	24
3. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	450	330	My Cousin Matt (\$1,017,024)	\$16,816,300	532	21
4. † Game Plan, 1993, (Danzig)	327	259	Ashleylvsugar (\$1,007,504)	\$14,914,742	440	25
5. Katowice, 1987, (Danzig)	315	225	Kid Katabatic (\$626,815)	\$10,599,511	412	19
6. Free At Last, 1989, (Wild Again)	394	292	King Jeremy (\$386,229)	\$10,493,845	452	25
7. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	223	154	Ben's Cat (\$2,642,282)	\$9,668,019	313	9
8. Petersburg, 1986, (Danzig)	273	215	Court's in Session (\$341,155)	\$8,830,958	334	22
9. Jazzing Around, 1984, (Stop the Music)	315	237	Jazzwithwindy (\$391,739)	\$8,309,428	384	19
10. Delineator, 1991, (Storm Cat)	266	185	Fast Parade (\$475,013)	\$7,723,915	326	18
11. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	249	187	Reba Is Tops (\$464,267)	\$6,407,604	307	14
12. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	140	90	Centripetal Motion (\$268,397)	\$5,273,126	182	1
13. Tribunal, 1997, (Deputy Minister)	147	112	Tribal Belle (\$612,164)	\$5,242,947	185	12
14. † Devil On Ice, 1989, (Devil's Bag)	137	96	Ice Girl (\$227,526)	\$3,792,420	184	7
15. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	132	91	Gold Rush Dancer (\$386,613)	\$3,274,131	175	9
16. † Snowbound, 1995, (Meadowlake)	198	126	Sun City (\$203,977)	\$3,020,183	292	16
17. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	138	90	Jebrica (\$342,253)	\$2,856,267	172	10
18. Stolen Gold, 1994, (Conquistador Cielo)	77	58	Pure as Gold (\$476,444)	\$2,358,074	97	4
19. Flying With Eagles, 1994, (Skywalker)	74	47	Gadget Queen (\$309,030)	\$1,829,656	87	5
20. Storm Blast, 1994, (Storm Cat)	93	64	Storminbayoubabe (\$188,830)	\$1,821,001	119	1
21. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	64	50	Percy's Bluff (\$107,408)	\$1,577,422	88	2
22. Moon Up T. C., 1985, (Sharpen Up (GB))	94	57	Washington Moon (\$179,285)	\$1,416,640	116	5
23. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	55	35	He's Not too Shabby (\$126,600)	\$1,322,296	90	0
24. Tahoe City, 1993, (Fast Play)	58	43	Certified Diamond (\$164,639)	\$1,320,576	85	2
25. Polish Gift, 2000, (Danzig)	39	25	Margo's Gift (\$356,507)	\$1,146,560	52	3
26. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	35	21	Quatre Cat (\$168,958)	\$942,147	43	4
27. Makors Mark, 1997, (Son of Briartic)	35	28	Makors Finale (\$181,141)	\$881,331	46	1
28. Preachinatthebar, 2001, (Silver Charm)	58	35	Preacher Preacher (\$63,562)	\$845,329	87	2
29. Kansas City, 1987, (Habibony (IRE))	61	44	I. M. Bzy (\$262,352)	\$748,589	90	2
30. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	28	24	Arrom Bear (\$103,964)	\$719,390	42	2

Leading Lifetime Juvenile Sires by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Strtrs	Wnrs	Stks Wnrs	Stks Wins	Chief Earnings (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWs
1. You and I, 1991, (Kris S.)	214	89	13	18	You (\$540,440)	\$3,206,821	490	24
2. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	288	89	5	6	Deputy G (\$146,800)	\$2,330,434	532	21
3. Cahill Road, 1988, (Fappiano)	255	75	8	9	Mi Vereda (\$64,420)	\$1,953,856	657	31
4. Free At Last, 1989, (Wild Again)	251	97	12	18	Dance Me Free (\$97,638)	\$1,895,344	452	25
5. † Game Plan, 1993, (Danzig)	163	57	4	4	Moonlite Romance (\$100,450)	\$1,534,121	440	25
6. Katowice, 1987, (Danzig)	138	47	9	16	Important Notice (\$116,284)	\$1,232,934	412	19
7. Delineator, 1991, (Storm Cat)	143	47	5	7	Tal' sluckybusride (\$221,160)	\$1,175,274	326	18
8. Jazzing Around, 1984, (Stop the Music)	153	57	7	12	Name for Norm (\$156,469)	\$981,916	384	19
9. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	126	56	2	2	Youcan'takeme (\$56,704)	\$832,658	307	14
10. Petersburg, 1986, (Danzig)	130	63	7	7	No Compassion (\$35,235)	\$786,120	334	22
11. † Snowbound, 1995, (Meadowlake)	81	38	9	11	First Snowbound (\$83,726)	\$713,066	292	16
12. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	74	31	3	3	Gold Rush Dancer (\$83,393)	\$561,320	175	9
13. Tribunal, 1997, (Deputy Minister)	70	22	3	6	Knight Raider (\$80,393)	\$559,142	185	12
14. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	85	25	1	1	Pagan Cat (\$111,048)	\$489,151	313	9
15. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	64	27	4	9	Mike Man's Gold (\$65,656)	\$470,267	172	10
16. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	54	19	0	0	Red Hot Lady (\$50,442)	\$439,776	182	1
17. † Devil On Ice, 1989, (Devil's Bag)	81	26	2	4	Devil's Enemy (\$54,192)	\$425,873	184	7
18. Polish Gift, 2000, (Danzig)	21	7	1	4	Margo's Gift (\$243,714)	\$315,590	52	3
19. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	21	10	3	3	Quatre Cat (\$60,583)	\$293,604	43	4
20. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	34	8	0	0	Seattle Firm (\$49,836)	\$293,240	90	0
21. Tahoe City, 1993, (Fast Play)	35	14	2	2	Market Report (\$75,685)	\$232,590	85	2
22. Moon Up T. C., 1985, (Sharpen Up (GB))	50	20	2	2	M K Beck (\$31,170)	\$215,390	116	5
23. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	27	14	1	1	Master's Bluff (\$26,290)	\$204,726	88	2
24. Coast Guard, 2005, (Stormy Atlantic)	9	6	1	3	So Lucky (\$103,835)	\$203,240	23	1
25. Stolen Gold, 1994, (Conquistador Cielo)	36	16	0	0	Golden Buzz (\$24,050)	\$189,694	97	4
26. Storm Blast, 1994, (Storm Cat)	35	12	0	0	Jazzin the Storm (\$14,680)	\$131,220	119	1
27. Trickey Trevor, 1999, (Demaloot Demashoot)	16	4	1	1	Finding More (\$78,888)	\$121,162	68	1
28. Flying With Eagles, 1994, (Skywalker)	39	9	1	1	Excluding Eagle (\$17,891)	\$111,165	87	5
29. Kansas City, 1987, (Habibony (IRE))	16	3	1	2	I. M. Bzy (\$95,982)	\$103,877	90	2
30. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	15	10	0	0	Ryan Walt (\$29,756)	\$103,110	42	2

•Deceased; Pensioned; †Relocated sire.

Sires of Washington-bred Winners

Statistics are telecommunicated from The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. in Lexington, Kentucky, and include all Washington-bred runners by sires which have at least one Washington-bred winner or stakes horse through November 30, 2016.

ABRAAJ — Bay 2003
Carson City—Kris's Intention, by Kris S.

Ask Not, g. 14 (Anazeha [Chi]).....	1	\$12,975
A Smooch for Me, g. 14 (Lasting Kiss).....	1	\$6,660
Barasso, c. 14 (Crowning Camilla).....	1	\$4,600
Beauty Has Power, g. 13 (Sel de Mer).....	UN	\$465
Carson's Fireball, g. 13 (Firetrail).....	1	\$4,778
Carson's Start, g. 12 (Miss Pixie).....	2	\$13,266
Designing a Dream, g. 12 (Tea With Coco).....	UN	\$400
Double A. Prospect, g. 14 (Persephonie).....	PL	\$2,480
Exit Sixty Slew, f. 13 (Slew Tunes).....	2	\$23,385
Fear the Darkness, g. 12 (Solo Soprano).....	UN	\$200
INVESTED PROSPECT, f. 13 (No Constraints).....	4	\$71,875
KAABRAAJ, g. 12 (Kaaaching).....	3	\$79,600
Mix, c. 14 (Valour Road).....	PL	\$23,561
Myxk Bull, c. 13 (Pop's Bull).....	UN	\$0
No Way Jay, g. 13 (Jadelet).....	1	\$7,167
Possible Spider, g. 13 (Lasting Kiss).....	1	\$7,726
Simply Naked, f. 12 (Bearlee Naked).....	3	\$13,740
Three Forks Gold, f. 13 (Follow Your Shot).....	1	\$26,988
Weavittbeaver, f. 14 (Winning Weave).....	PL	\$2,800
Zahabra, g. 13 (Anazeha [Chi]).....	PL	\$9,000
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	21	\$311,666
Total Starters Won.....	21	\$339,562

ABSOLUTE HARMONY — Ch. 1996
Seeking the Gold—Fantastic Look, by Green Dancer

ABSOLUTELY COOL, g. 07 (Coup de Foudre)..... 2 **\$61,550**

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 2 **\$61,550**

Total Starters Won..... 2 **\$61,889**

ALBERT THE GREAT — Bay 1997
Go for Gin—Bright Feather, by Fappiano

Allaboutthataction, g. 13 (Private Valentine)..... 1 \$7,440

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 1 **\$7,440**

Total Starters Won..... 19 **\$586,733**

ALBERTUS MAXIMUS — Bay 2004
Albert the Great—Chasethewind, by Forty Niner

MY HEART GOES ON, f. 13 (My Untamed Heart)..... 1 **\$49,825**

On Fire Albert, g. 13 (Charisma Fire)..... 1 \$8,535

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 2 **\$58,360**

Total Starters Won..... 29 **\$542,106**

ASPEN RIDGE — Dk.B. 1999
Wild Again—Green Noble, by Green Dancer

Givajunior Mint, g. 08 (Givamin)..... 1 \$4,666

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 1 **\$4,666**

Total Starters Won..... 4 **\$50,320**

ATTA BOY ROY — Bay 2005
Tribunal—Irish Toast, by Synastri

Atta Boy Bear, g. 14 (Lite Nite).....	PL	\$3,700
Atta Boy Dexter, g. 14 (Irish Withdance).....	UN	\$0
Bad Bad Eloyrbrown, c. 14 (Brown).....	UN	\$462
Giselle, f. 14 (Runaway Lulu).....	UN	\$800
Island Girl, f. 14 (Stars On the Water).....	UN	\$950
My Endless Love, f. 14 (Coasting Home).....	PL	\$1,400
RISQUE'S LEGACY, f. 14 (Risque Humor).....	2	\$35,685
San Juan Star, f. 14 (Our Monstar).....	PL	\$9,328
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$52,325
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$52,325

BELLAMY ROAD — Dk.B. 2002
Concerto—Hurry Home Hillary, by Deputed Testamony

End to End, g. 12 (Jenna S.).....	UN	\$105
Raspberry Road, g. 12 (Marva Jean).....	1	\$24,728
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$24,833
Total Starters Won.....	148	\$4,288,218

BERTRANDO — Dk.B. 1989
Skywalker—Gentle Hands, by Buffalo Lark

Beautranda, f. 10 (Beaulena).....	2	\$29,520
STRYKER PHD, g. 09 (Striking Scholar).....	2	\$101,760
Touch the Sun, g. 08 (Sweethotfsgmach).....	2	\$11,966
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	6	\$143,246
Total Starters Won.....	38	\$972,066

CAHILL ROAD — Bay 1988
Fappiano—Gana Facil, by "Le Fabuleux

Brilliant Thought, g. 11 (Lost Thought).....	1	\$10,083
Cahills Misty Morn, f. 11 (Morn 'n Mist).....	1	\$9,875
Credit Line, g. 10 (Kaaaching).....	1	\$14,360
Hi Ho Cahill, g. 06 (Hi Ho Ginger).....	UN	\$1,121
Illumination Road, g. 11 (Persiflage).....	1	\$8,299
Just Zoom Will Do, g. 09 (Kaaaching).....	PL	\$2,273
Make Some Noise, f. 11 (Kissntheboysgoodby).....	UN	\$0
Perfect Night, g. 09 (Share the Knight).....	1	\$20,693
Platinum Kisses, f. 11 (Aunt Tizzy).....	UN	\$85
Sunrise Legacy, g. 09 (Sunrise Kim).....	1	\$7,750
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	6	\$74,539
Total Starters Won.....	6	\$74,791

CANDY RIDE (Arg) — Bay 1999
Ride the Rails—Candy Girl (Arg), by Candy Stripes

Monsoon K S A, c. 14 (Emmy's Storm).....	2	\$58,740
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$58,740
Total Starters Won.....	245	\$10,649,731

CASCADIAN — Dk.B. 1996
Seattle Slew—La Griffe, by Prince John

Sassy Cassie, f. 08 (Ripsqueak).....	3	\$11,819
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$11,819
Total Starters Won.....	4	\$18,374

CASH DASH — Gr/Ro 1999
Sword Dance (Ire)—Real Fine, by Seattle Slew

Goodlookinggeorge, g. 09 (Tough Copper Queen).....	1	\$2,035
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$2,035
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$2,035

CHHAYA DANCE — Ch. 2004
A.P. Indy—Shade Dance, by Nureyev

DANCE WITH EFFIE, f. 12 (Dances On Water)..... 3 **\$32,903**

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 3 **\$32,903**

Total Starters Won..... 15 **\$179,123**

CHUMAREE — Ch. 1998
Hennessy—Crystal Cream, by Secretariat

A Lot of Style, g. 13 (In Fashion).....	UN	\$863
Be There for Me, f. 09 (Ireza).....	UN	\$1,224
Chumaree Red, g. 08 (Sweet Red Wine).....	PL	\$530
Chumaree Won, g. 11 (Sassy Won).....	2	\$3,942
Classic Chumaree, g. 09 (Garden Event).....	PL	\$4,455
In Absolute Awe, g. 10 (In Fashion).....	2	\$2,739
Otherbrotherday, g. 11 (Skii N Fashion).....	UN	\$0
Seymour White Curt, g. 07 (Legal Beagle).....	UN	\$64
The Motion Man, g. 09 (Gotta Motion).....	UN	\$128
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	4	\$13,945
Total Starters Won.....	4	\$13,945

COAST GUARD — Dk.B. 2005
Stormy Atlantic—Vassar, by Royal Academy

Coastal Curves, f. 13 (Sharp Curves).....	1	\$8,610
Coastal Road, f. 14 (Ready Teddy).....	PL	\$1,085
Grace Bay, f. 14 (Moscow Symphony).....	PL	\$7,837
Guardian One, f. 13 (In Suzanne's Honor).....	1	\$12,558
Guardingthemoney, g. 13 (Kaaaching).....	PL	\$9,207
Kiss My Lulu, f. 13 (Runaway Lulu).....	3	\$26,642
Marqula, g. 13 (Marquet Formula).....	PL	\$21,815
Nautical Cruiser, g. 13 (Piney Bubbles).....	1	\$2,002
SO LUCKY, c. 14 (Miss Pixie).....	4	\$103,835
Two Pt Conversion, f. 13 (Clearpoint).....	2	\$9,605
West Coast Romance, f. 13 (Romantic Idea).....	PL	\$4,790
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	12	\$207,986
Total Starters Won.....	13	\$219,614

DELINEATOR — Bay 1991
Storm Cat—Mountain Climber, by "Grey Dawn II

Disco D, g. 08 (Sherries Disco).....	1	\$8,198
Dr. Vincentstein, g. 12 (Marquet Formula).....	PL	\$4,500
Havin a Good Day, g. 05 (Twentysix On Board).....	2	\$8,613
Immigration, g. 04 (Still Reflection).....	UN	\$600
Jo B With Thee, f. 09 (Piacer Creek).....	1	\$5,342
Taxi, g. 11 (Pleasure Fair).....	PL	\$171
Tim Tim Tim, g. 11 (Country Whirl).....	UN	\$3,104
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	4	\$30,528
Total Starters Won.....	9	\$59,812

DEMON WARLOCK — Dk.B. 2000
Demons Begone—Witchery, by Zamboni

Another Winter, f. 12 (Royal Snowflight).....	1	\$19,511
Bounced, g. 12 (Climb Every Wave).....	PL	\$2,201
Copy Begone, f. 13 (Run a Copy).....	5	\$40,115
Crimson Warlock, g. 13 (Climb Every Wave).....	2	\$12,445
Demonstarlin, f. 13 (Joanie's Hit).....	2	\$11,130
Last Call Lobo, g. 14 (Run a Copy).....	UN	\$350
Mara's Warlock, f. 13 (Dolly's Hit Lady).....	2	\$14,026
No Talking, g. 13 (Bella Cavalla).....	PL	\$11,830
Redsoulcup, g. 11 (Trainingat the Bar).....	UN	\$705
Seattles Best Copy, f. 12 (Premo Copy).....	3	\$23,168
Wicked Laugh, f. 13 (Reasonably Royal).....	PL	\$11,310
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	16	\$146,791
Total Starters Won.....	21	\$189,145

DESERT PARTY — Bay 2006
Street Cry (Ire)—Sage Cat, by Tabasco Cat

Party for One, g. 13 (And one for Me).....	1	\$14,613
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$14,613
Total Starters Won.....	67	\$1,759,840

DESTINY'S ROAR — Bay 2005
Roar—Castle Bet, by Peterhof

C Me Roar, g. 13 (Miss Nikki C.).....	2	\$4,251
Coastal Roar, g. 13 (Paris Beauty).....	2	\$7,987
Destiny Boy, g. 13 (Rush Babe).....	UN	\$1,048
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	4	\$13,286
Total Starters Won.....	5	\$18,486

DEVIL ON ICE — Bay 1989
Devil's Bag—Ivy Road, by Dr. Fager

Dare Me Devil, g. 08 (She Can Too).....	2	\$18,360
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$18,360
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$18,360

DEVINE COZZENE — Dk.B. 2002
Cozzene—Devine, by Seattle Slew

Come On Cozzene, f. 09 (Wonders to Come).....	5	\$32,500
Cozzabi, g. 12 (Mesabi Range).....	2	\$10,850
Doubledown Diva, f. 08 (Like Mum).....	1	\$5,635
Lean Cozzene, g. 10 (Nearly Wild).....	1	\$10,120
Stormin Cozzene, g. 12 (Stormin Sweetie).....	1	\$7,180
Tattypoo, f. 10 (Mira's Magic).....	UN	\$550
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	10	\$66,835
Total Starters Won.....	10	\$66,835

EINSTEIN (Brz) — Dk.B. 2002
Spend a Buck—Gay Charm (Brz), by Gadeher (Fr)

Relatively Fast, r. 12 (Passiona).....	2	\$8,900
Touch of Einstein, g. 13 (Coconut Cream).....	UN	\$1,177

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 2 **\$10,077**

Total Starters Won..... 46 **\$976,094**

ENTRAPMENT — Ch. 2004
Gone West—Critical Crew, by Dr. Blum

Chorizo Y Papas, g. 14 (Warren's Devonlane).....	1	\$3,410
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$3,410
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$3,410

FLATTER — Bay 1999
A.P. Indy—Praise, by Mr. Prospector

No Talking Back, f. 14 (Talk to My Lawyer)..... 0 **\$16,792**

Washington-Bred Starters Won..... 0 **\$16,792**

Total Starters Won..... 196 **\$7,754,056**

FLYING WITH EAGLES — Dk.B. 1994
Skywalker—Delightful Choice, by Knights Choice

Migwewin, g. 09 (Manomin).....	2	\$10,542
Soaring Like Eagle, g. 09 (Sensuality).....	UN	\$476
Stealth Attack, g. 03 (Sarna).....	1	\$2,827
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$13,845
Total Starters Won.....	3	\$13,845

FORESTRY — Bay 1996
Storm Cat—Shared Interest, by Pleasant Colony

Flood Watch, g. 14 (Rewritten).....	UN	\$941
Timberfaller, g. 13 (Moscow Symphony).....	3	\$30,598
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$31,539
Total Starters Won.....	102	\$2,258,985

FREE AT LAST — Dk.B. 1989
Wild Again—Miss Blanche, by Faraway Son

Freedomofthehills, g. 11 (Gold Hills Hoodoo).....	2	\$8,465
Free Return, c. 09 (Special Return).....	PL	\$965
It's Our Pleasure, g. 07 (Pleasure Fair).....	UN	\$405
Oil Country, g. 10 (Topaz 'n Jazz).....	1	\$2,460
Silly Streak, f. 09 (Marquet Formula).....	PL	\$7,300
Special Summer, f. 10 (Summer Sails).....	2	\$20,590
Tara's Reward, f. 10 (Tarapoa).....	UN	\$0
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	5	\$40,185
Total Starters Won.....	5	\$40,185

FREUD — Bay 1998
Storm Cat—Mariah's Storm, by Rahy

Pyscho Sister, f. 13 (Melba Jewel).....	2	\$44,225
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$44,225
Total Starters Won.....	161	\$4,877,759

GAME PLAN — Bay 1993
Danzig—Cadillacing, by Alydar

Back Alley Rally, g. 09 (Secluded Valley).....	2	\$20,836
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$20,836
Total Starters Won.....	12	\$623,562

GINNY'S SUNSHINE — Dk.B. 2003
Fusaichi Pegasus—Tomorrow's Sunshine, by Silver Deputy

Precious Pegasus, f. 11 (Winning Approach).....	1	\$2,970
Vengeful Song, g. 10 (Sky Bar Fly).....	PL	\$2,620
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$5,590
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$5,590

GOLD ALY — Dk.B. 2006
Medaglia d'Oro—Bangled, by Alysheba

Irish Wine, g. 13 (Perhaps Perhaps).....	2	\$15,450
Watch the Aly, g. 13 (Woniteeslew).....	UN	\$600
Work With Me, g. 13 (Glorified G).....	1	\$10,110
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$26,160
Total Starters Won.....	3	\$26,160

GRAZEN — Gr/Ro 2006
Benchmark—Hazen, by Rubiano

My Grandson, g. 12 (Creole Delights).....	5	\$25,683
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	5	\$25,683
Total Starters Won.....	44	\$1,392,453

GRINDSTONE — Dk.B. 1993
Unbridled—Buzz My Bell, by Drone

Air Grinder, g. 11 (Winning Aires).....	UN	\$1,200
Bea Demands, f. 13 (Bullishdemands).....	UN	\$465
GRINDER SPARKSAGLO, g. 11 (Cule Flyer).....	1	\$2,003
Grindster, g. 11 (R C Gangster).....	PL	\$26,030
Grindstone Shine, f. 13 (Bates Monarch).....	PL	\$11,099
Hey Lil Missy, f. 11 (Miss Count).....	PL	\$13,286
Little Lady Love, f. 11 (In Love With Loo).....	3	\$8,115
Mylast Sweet Peva, f. 11 (Secret Game).....	PL	\$4,430
Pebbles Fury, f. 13 (House of Fury).....	UN	\$155
Stone Quarry, g. 11 (Miss Congeniality).....	PL	\$2,765
Whetstone, f. 13 (Hint of Lavender).....	1	\$6,918
Youseehereyousee, g. 12 (Luva Popcorn).....	1	\$4,712
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	6	\$69,012
Total Starters Won.....	37	\$391,429

HAMPTON BAY — Dk.B. 1997
Deputy Minister—Crown Quest, by Chief's Crown

Mister Breeze, g. 11 (Skylar May).....	2	\$25,191
Truffie's Crown, f. 11 (Franny Girl).....	UN	\$845
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$26,036
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$26,036

HARBOR THE GOLD — Bay 2001
Seeking the Gold—Harbor Springs, by Vice Regent

Among the Stars, f. 11 (Sweethotfsgmach).....	UN	\$1,650
Basket of Gold, f. 12 (Basket Copy).....	UN	\$600
BellaDivia, f. 10 (Umbrella Girl).....	PL	\$2,983
Betsy's Gold, g. 12 (Betsy's Valentine).....	PL	\$2,200
Bet the Gold, g. 14 (Silver Patrona).....	UN	\$1,140

SOCIETY GIRL, f. 10 (Crimson Date).....	1	\$8,831
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$9,631
Total Starters Won.....	7	\$50,459

SONGANDAPRAYER — Bay 1998
Unbridled's Song—Alizea, by Premiership

Dreamer S., f. 13 (Bama S.).....	3	\$25,212
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$25,212
Total Starters Won.....	123	\$2,468,274

SOUTHERN AFRICA — Dk.B. 2002
Cape Town—Al Fahda (GB), by Be My Chief

Southern Influence, g. 10 (A Tip of the Coin).....	UN	\$102
Southern Solution, g. 10 (Kimora).....	2	\$16,300
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$16,402
Total Starters Won.....	8	\$73,580

SPIKER — Bay 2004
Raisor's Edge—Sheesa Zeesa, by Regal Bearing (GB)

Maggie's Special, f. 07 (Bella Capini).....	PL	\$15,990
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	0	\$15,990
Total Starters Won.....	0	\$15,990

STEPHEN GOT EVEN — Bay 1996
A.P. Indy—Immerse, by Cox's Ridge

Split Pairs, g. 13 (Valour Road).....	1	\$11,098
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$11,098
Total Starters Won.....	159	\$3,035,376

STOLEN GOLD — Ch. 1994
Conquistador Cielo—Stolie, by Navajo

Fable Haven, g. 09 (Umbrella Girl).....	PL	\$2,640
Stolen Forum, f. 08 (Mighty Forum).....	UN	\$0
Stolen Rio, g. 08 (Fast Rio).....	2	\$10,929
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$13,569
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$13,569

STORM BLAST — Ch. 1994
Storm Cat—Pasilin (Arg), by Flintham (GB)

Countryboysroll, g. 09 (Lorrains Love).....	1	\$1,499
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$1,499
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$1,876

TAHOE CITY — Dk.B. 1993
Fast Play—Sun Luck, by Conquistador Cielo

Certified Diamond, g. 07 (City R. N.).....	1	\$6,996
Dana's Fast Ridge, g. 13 (Oly's Wave).....	2	\$11,578
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$18,574
Total Starters Won.....	3	\$18,574

TIMBER LEGEND — Dk.B. 1999
Storm Cat—Lady Vixen, by Sir Ivor

Jen's Jag, g. 12 (Beautiful Jen).....	3	\$16,955
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$16,955
Total Starters Won.....	4	\$30,532

TREASURED GIFT — Bay 1997
Private Terms—Pearl Bracelet, by Lyphard

Bad as Can Be, g. 07 (Mikala's Star).....	1	\$3,188
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$3,188
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$3,188

TRIBAL RULE — Bay 1996
Storm Cat—Sown, by Grenfall

Aprils Not Foolin, f. 14 (Ruby Dawn).....	PL	\$3,593
Jet Pak Black, g. 13 (Ms Moscow Mattie).....	2	\$15,980
Kings Court, g. 13 (Stars On the Water).....	1	\$14,569
My Palmilla, f. 13 (Bella Campana).....	1	\$52,025
Tribal Zen, g. 13 (Zenovit).....	1	\$13,549
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	5	\$99,716
Total Starters Won.....	112	\$3,187,974

TRIBUNAL — Ch. 1997
Deputy Minister—Six Crowns, by Secretariat

Sky Tribute, f. 07 (Sloan Sky).....	1	\$7,785
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	1	\$7,785
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$7,785

TRICKEY TREVOR — Dk.B. 1999
Demaloot Demashoot—Show Your Pride, by Silver Deputy

Allaboutthatbass, f. 13 (Cottingham).....	PL	\$4,960
Biazin B B, f. 13 (Remembering Angela).....	1	\$7,280
Charming Budha, g. 10 (Rhapsodic Gold).....	UN	\$600
Cheese, f. 10 (Queenofdxiereds).....	1	\$12,865
Drop Volley, g. 11 (Queenofdxiereds).....	PL	\$1,745
Solo Soh, f. 12 (Repletons Victory).....	UN	\$200
Sophie Dopey, f. 12 (Cherry Bank).....	2	\$10,657
Trambusto, g. 13 (Wine and Spirits).....	UN	\$200
Trick Silver, g. 12 (Rhapsodic Gold).....	PL	\$3,370
Tricky Person, f. 11 (Bag Person).....	UN	\$400
Trickytickheart, f. 13 (Heavenhelpmyheart).....	UN	\$1,000
Wemissstacy, f. 11 (Market's Hope).....	PL	\$2,935
Will Not, f. 13 (Formerly Danish).....	1	\$11,342
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	5	\$57,554
Total Starters Won.....	5	\$59,884

UNDER CAUTION — Ch. 2001
A.P. Indy—Coldheartedcat, by Storm Cat

Love Cautiously, f. 11 (Coup de Foudre).....	2	\$20,155
Move With Caution, g. 13 (Miss Raisor Sharp).....	UN	\$979
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$21,134
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$41,126

UNDERSTATEMENT — Bay 2005
Distorted Humor—Emotional Outburst, by Capote

Don'tbeshywillie, g. 14 (Bearlee Naked).....	PL	\$19,828
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	0	\$19,828
Total Starters Won.....	1	\$35,379

WAITING GAME — Ch. 2003
Carson City—Taking It Easy, by Danzig

Buds a Flyin, g. 07 (Flying Patsy).....	1	\$5,880
Carsonclone, g. 09 (Libra Del Sol).....	1	\$6,066
Cash Gaming, g. 08 (Show the Cash).....	PL	\$3,030
Kookie Game, f. 07 (Kookaroo).....	UN	\$0

Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$14,976
Total Starters Won.....	2	\$15,036

WELL INFORMED — Bay 2000
Unbridled—North Of Eden (Ire), by Northfles

Adorableone, f. 13 (Impressionable One).....	UN	\$800
Formed in Passion, f. 14 (Smokin Passion).....	UN	\$200
For Pitys Sake, f. 13 (Primadonna Pearl).....	3	\$17,535
Magarita Man, g. 13 (Margaret B).....	PL	\$1,800
North of Thorp, g. 13 (Sweet Nothings).....	1	\$3,720
Northwest Miss, f. 13 (Peggy Page).....	UN	\$132
She's Informed, f. 13 (Scholastica).....	UN	\$200
Shes Well Informed, f. 14 (Bacpac).....	PL	\$4,660
Silent Knowledge, f. 13 (Silent in Seattle).....	UN	\$600
Sunshining, f. 13 (Bacpac).....	1	\$8,183
Unbridled Moon, f. 14 (Raise a Moon).....	UN	\$200
Wellbridged, g. 13 (Sundown Delight).....	PL	\$2,282
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	5	\$40,312
Total Starters Won.....	6	\$47,805

YES IT'S TRUE — Bay 1996
Is It True—Clever Monique, by Clever Trick

It's My Knight, f. 13 (Knight Raider).....	2	\$22,055
Onehundredmiles, g. 12 (Firetrail).....	UN	\$105
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	2	\$22,160
Total Starters Won.....	132	\$3,684,624

YOU AND I — Dk.B. 1991
Kris S.—La Chaposa (Per), by Ups (Per)

Anitewithyou, f. 10 (Lite Nite).....	PL	\$8,806
Chu and I, g. 09 (Bronze Chарmer).....	3	\$25,787
Present McGain, g. 08 (Have'n a Lark).....	UN	\$188
Follow My Tracks, g. 09 (R C Gangster).....	UN	\$0
Mister Zibby, g. 09 (Halonator).....	UN	\$289
Washington-Bred Starters Won.....	3	\$35,070
Total Starters Won.....	3	\$35,070



Scatter Creek Training Center

17348 Marsh St. SW, Tenino, WA 98589
360-791-0256 (p) 360-264-6139 (f)



scattercreektrainingcenter.com
and Like us on Facebook!

Amenities Include:

- 175-acre farm
- 3/4-mile training track
- 150' x 80' covered arena
- 4-horse starting gate
- Covered euro-ciser & round pen
- Covered hot walkers
- Large pastures (with sheds) & layup pens



Farm Manager:
Shawn T. Hansen

Trainer:
Jeff Vens

Owners: Todd & Shawn Hansen

Washington-bred and/or -sired or WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses in 2016

January 1 through November 30, 2016
WTBOA = WTBOA-sold; (QH) = Quarter Horse stakes

ABRAAJ

INVESTED PROSPECT (2013), 1st \$50,000 Seattle S., EmD, 5/8. **WTBOA**.

KAABRAAJ (2012), 1st \$30,000g Bienvenidos S., TuP, 10/15, 1st \$30,000g Luke Kruytbosch S., TuP, 9/12; 3rd \$50,000g Governor's H., EmD, 5/22.

Mixo (2014), 2nd \$50,000g Emerald Express S., EmD, 7/17; 3rd \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/7. **WTBOA** (RNA).

Quatre Cat (2012), 2nd \$38,996 Brighthouse Belles S., Hst, 4/17. BC-bred.

Three Forks Gold (2013), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Three Year Old Filly S. presented by Freight NW (R), EmD, 8/28.

ABSOLUTE HARMONY (Arizona)

ABSOLUTELY COOL (2007), 1st \$35,000g Hank Mills Sr. H., TuP, 1/23; 2nd \$50,000g Governor's H., EmD, 5/22, 2nd \$30,000g Bienvenidos S., TuP, 10/15; 3rd \$75,000g Phoenix Gold Cup H., TuP, 2/13.

ALBERTUS MAXIMUS (Kentucky)

MY HEART GOES ON (2013), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Three Year Old Filly S. presented by Freight NW (R), EmD, 8/28; 2nd \$50,000g Irish Day H., EmD, 5/29.

ATTA BOY ROY

RISQUE'S LEGACY (2014), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Filly S. presented by Comcast SportsNet, EmD, 8/28.

San Juan Star (2014), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Filly S. presented by Comcast SportsNet, EmD, 8/28. **WTBOA**.

BERTRANDO (California-deceased)

STRYKER PHD (2009), 1st \$100,000 Berkeley H.-G3, GG, 11/24, 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S. (R), EmD, 8/28; 3rd \$50,000g Budweiser H., EmD, 6/19. **WTBOA**.

CHHAYA DANCE (California)

DANCE WITH EFFIE (2012), 1st \$10,000 Multnomah Falls H., PM, 9/25.

COAST GUARD

Marqula (2013), 2nd \$100,000g California Derby, GG, 1/15. **WTBOA**.

SO LUCKY (2014), 1st \$50,000 Emerald Express S., EmD, 7/17, 1st \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/7, 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Colt and Gelding S. presented by Redhook ESL (R), EmD, 8/28; 2nd \$65,000g Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/11. **WTBOA**.

COUNCIL MEMBER

Camano Comet (2014), 3rd \$50,000 Angie C. S., EmD, 7/17. CA-bred. **WTBOA**.

DELINEATOR (pensioned)

Delineator Express (2011), 3rd \$4,550 Praise Jay S. (R), Pri, 7/15. OR-bred.

DR. VINCENTSTEIN (2012), 1st \$8,000 Classy Sheikh S. (QH), TuP, 2/28; 2nd \$8,000 Break and Run S. (QH), TuP, 2/6. **WTBOA**.

Jo B With Thee (2009), 2nd \$8,161 B Cup Filly and Mare S., Lbg, 9/25.

DEMON WARLOCK

Lovethisbar (2014), 3rd \$10,000 Willamette River S., PM, 10/18. OR-bred.

FLATTER (Kentucky)

No Talking Back (2014), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Filly S. presented by Comcast SportsNet, EmD, 8/28.

GRINDSTONE (Oregon)

GRINDER SPARKSAGLO (2011), 1st \$10,000 Inaugural H., PM, 9/25; 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S. (R), EmD, 8/28, 2nd \$12,000 Mt. Hood H., PM, 10/18, 2nd \$10,000 Crater Lake H., PM, 11/13; 3rd \$50,000g Budweiser H., EmD, 6/19.

Grindstone Shine (2013), 2nd \$25,000 Valid Leader S. (R), TuP, 1/25. **WTBOA**.

HARBOR THE GOLD (Oregon)

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND (2014), 1st \$125,000g Santa Anita Juvenile S., SA, 7/9, 1st \$200,000g Golden State Juvenile S. (R), SA, 11/6, 1st \$100,000 Barretts Juvenile S. (R), LRC, 9/18, 1st \$70,000 Speakeasy S., SA, 10/16; 2nd \$100,000g Bob Hope S.-G3, Dmr, 11/19, 2nd \$150,000g I'm Smokin S. (R), Dmr, 9/2, 2nd \$100,000 Graduation S. (R), Dmr, 8/3. CA-bred. **WTBOA**.

Face Valued (2013), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Three Year Old S. presented by Pegasus Training and Equine Rehabilitation Center (R), EmD, 8/28.

Kenai King (2011), 3rd \$9,400g Crater Lake H., PM, 1/12.

Kola Copy, (2014), 2nd \$10,000 Willamette River S., PM, 10/18, 2nd \$10,000 Detroit Lake H., PM, 11/13.

Mach One Rules (2013), 2nd \$50,000 Auburn H., EmD, 5/15, 2nd \$50,000 Coca-Cola S., EmD, 6/5, 2nd \$50,000 Seattle Slew S., EmD, 7/3, 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Three Year Old S. presented by Pegasus Training and Equine Rehabilitation Center (R), EmD, 8/28. **WTBOA**.

MY CHIEF (2011), 1st \$12,000 Mt. Hood H., PM, 10/18; 2nd \$10,000 Inaugural H., PM, 9/25. **WTBOA**.

O B HARBOR (2012), 1st \$50,000g Governor's H., EmD, 5/22, 1st \$50,000g Budweiser H., EmD, 6/19, 1st \$50,000g Mt. Rainier H., EmD, 7/17; 3rd \$200,000g Longacres Mile H.-G3, EmD, 8/14. OR-bred. **WTBOA**.

THE PRESS (2013), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Three Year Old S. presented by Pegasus Training and Equine Rehabilitation Center (R), EmD, 8/28.

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

Westley (2011), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S. (R), EmD, 8/28, 3rd \$50,000g Budweiser H., EmD, 6/19.

LEWIS MICHAEL (Louisiana)

AIN'T TELLIN (2011), 1st \$4,300 Ben Woodward Memorial S., Pri, 7/13, 1st \$5,150 Prineville HBPA S., Pri, 7/16, 1st \$3,800 Don

P. Averill Family Memorial S., Til, 8/11. FL-bred. **WTBOA**.

LIBERTY GOLD

CHARLIE'S GOLD (2011), 1st \$6,500 Sound Battle of the Breeds H. (QH), PM, 2/8.

KELLER'S GOLD (2014), 1st \$10,000 Willamette River S., PM, 10/18, 1st \$10,000 Detroit Lake H., PM, 11/13; 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Colt and Gelding S. presented by Redhook ESL (R), EmD, 8/28

THIRTEENGOLDHEARTS, (2006), 1st \$6,500 Au Revoir H., Wyo, 7/31; 3rd \$3,600 Bill Wallace Memorial S., Blk, 9/5. **WTBOA**.

MATTY G

KNIGHT CLUB (2011), 1st \$15,400g Portland Distaff H., PM, 1/26; 2nd \$9,400g Crescent Lake H., PM, 1/12; 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S. presented by XpressBet (R), EmD, 8/28. **WTBOA**.

ONTHESHADYSIDE (2008), 1st \$9,400g McFadden Starter H. (R), PM, 1/12; 2nd \$9,000 McFadden Starter H. (R), PM, 11/20.

NATIONHOOD

Arrom Bear (2012), 2nd \$60,000 Jess Jackson Owners' H., SR, 8/13. **WTBOA**.

Slewbie Doo (2011), 2nd \$6,050 Hank Mills S., Wyo, 7/23.

UPTOWNFREDDYBROWN (2011), 1st \$4,200 Oregon HBPA Au Revoir S., GrP, 7/20; 3rd \$5,150 Prineville HBPA S., Pri, 7/16. **WTBOA**.

OFFLEE WILD (Pennsylvania)

ETHAN'S BABY (2012), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S. presented by XpressBet (R), EmD, 8/28; 2nd \$50,000g Hastings S., EmD, 5/22, 2nd \$50,000g Washington State Legislators S., EmD, 6/20.

PARKER'S STORM CAT

BEN'S CAT (2006), 1st \$100,000 Jim McKay Turf Sprint S., Pim, 5/20; 3rd \$150,000g Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H., Pen, 6/3; 3rd \$200,000 Parx Dash S.-G3, Prx, 7/9, 3rd \$75,000 Mister Diz S., Lrl, 8/20. MD-bred.

SNEAKIN CAT (2012), 1st \$8,389 B Cup Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25; 2nd \$9,283 Farewell Sprint S., Lbg, 10/18.

Storm On the River (2011), 3rd \$4,300 Ben Woodward Memorial S., Pri, 7/13.

POLLARD'S VISION (Oklahoma)

Oldtimers Vision (2011), 3rd \$25,000g Portland Mile H., PM, 1/26. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

PREACHINGATTHEBAR

Distortedatthebar (2014), 2nd \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/7.

Iwannabeadvatoo (2012), 3rd \$12,000 Mt. St. Helens H., PM, 10/18, 3rd \$10,000 Multnomah Falls H., PM, 9/25. **WTBOA**.

SNOWBALL'S CHANCE (2012), 1st \$9,000
McFadden Starter H. (R), PM, 11/20.
WTBOA.

PRIVATE GOLD

GOLD RUSH DANCER (2013), 1st \$200,000
Snow Chief S. (R), SA, 5/28, 1st \$150,000
Real Good Deal S. (R), Dmr, 7/27, 1st
\$100,000 Silky Sullivan S. (R), GG, 5/1;
2nd \$200,000 Echo Eddie S. (R), SA, 4/9.
CA-bred.

Trinni (2013), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Three
Year Old Filly S. presented by Freight NW
(R), EmD, 8/28, 3rd \$25,000g Chandler S.,
TuP, 11/6.

PROSPECTED (Utah)

MOON ZOOM, 1st \$5,050 Art Smith Memorial
S., Pri, 7/16.

PROUD CITIZEN (Kentucky-deceased)

Citizen Kitty (2012), 3rd \$50,000g Hastings S.,
EmD, 5/22. **WTBOA.**

PURIM (Kentucky-deceased)

Dedicated to You (2012), 2nd \$50,000g Mt.
Rainier H., EmD, 7/17.

RALLYING CRY

MISS FOGCUTTER (2013), 1st \$18,000
Stallion S. (R), PM, 11/23. **WTBOA.**

RAISE THE BLUFF

MASTER'S BLUFF (2010), 1st \$9,283
Farewell S., Lbg, 10/16; 2nd \$7,911 Open
S., Lbg, 6/18; 3rd \$8,276 B Cup Three
Year Old and Up Classic S., Lbg, 9/24.
WTBOA.

SALT LAKE (California-deceased)

Salty Le Mousee (2007), 3rd \$6,900
Inaugural H., Wyo, 7/8. CA-bred.
WTBOA.

SEA CANDY RIDE

I'z a Sweet Ride (2012), 3rd \$4,200 Oregon
HBPA Au Revoir S., GrP, 7/10.

SINGLETARY (California)

JEWEL S. (2009), 1st \$3,350 Southern Belle
S., GrP, 6/26.

SKIMMING (British Columbia)

MARY LOIS (2009), 1st \$12,000 Mt. St.
Helens H., PM, 10/18; 2nd \$10,000
Multnomah Falls H., PM, 9/25, 2nd
\$10,000 Paulina Lake H., PM, 11/13. CA-
bred. **WTBOA.**

SOFT GOLD (Brz) (Oregon)

SOCIETY GIRL (2010), 1st \$10,000 Paulina
Lake H., PM, 11/13; 2nd \$12,000 Mt. St.
Helens H., PM, 10/18.

SPIKER

Maggie's Special (2007), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup
Filly and Mare S. presented by XpressBet (R),
EmD, 8/28.

SUMMER BIRD (Japan-deceased)

Super Hawk (2013), 3rd \$50,000 Seattle Slew S.,
EmD, 7/3. **WTBOA** (RNA).

UNDERSTATEMENT

Don'tbeshywillie (2014), 3rd \$50,000g
Emerald Express S., EmD, 7/17, 3rd
\$50,000g WA Cup Two Year Old Colt and
Gelding S. presented by Redhook ESL (R),
EmD, 8/28. ■



Benoit Photo

*REBA IS
TOPS,
Washington
Horse of the
Year and
multiple
champion,
is just one
of many
outstanding
and durable
HE'S TOPS
runners.*

HE'S TOPS! One of, if not the last chance to
not only breed to a son of the immortal **SEATTLE SLEW**, but to the
proven sire of six champions, including **THREE** Washington Horses
of the Year. From a sire line that still resounds across the nation (i.e.,
TAPIT – who has won his third record-breaking North American sire
title in 2016 – **BERNARDINI**, **LUCKY PULPIT**, **MALIBU MOON**).

A versatile sire of grass and dirt runners and a leading juvenile
sire, **HE'S TOPS** continues to offer quality and opportunity for the
discerning mare owner.



Woodstead Farm

2017 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal

(360) 291-3000 * 4840 State Hwy 6, Chehalis, WA 98532



WHAT CAREER TRACK ARE YOU ON?™



**RACE TRACK
INDUSTRY
PROGRAM**

Through racing-specific courses, internships
and industry-based guest professors, we
provide the education and connections you
need for a successful **career in racing!**

BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREE PROGRAMS | UA-RTIP.ORG

**Northwest Race Series
Washington Bred Winners Analysis**

	Thru 2015		2016		Total To Date	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Winners	303	100.00%	4	100.00%	307	100.00%
WA Bred Winners	212	69.97%	2	50.00%	214	69.71%
Total Top 5	1,511	100.00%	19	100.00%	1,530	100.00%
WA Bred Top 5	1,055	69.82%	8	42.11%	1,063	69.48%
Total Owner's Payout	15,573,609.01	100.00%	189,000.00	100.00%	15,762,609.01	100.00%
WA Bred Money Earned	10,508,971.88	67.48%	86,650.97	45.85%	10,595,622.85	67.22%
Non-WA Money Earned	5,064,638.13	32.52%	102,349.03	54.15%	5,166,987.16	32.78%
Nominator Awards Paid	650,813.41	100.00%	10,293.75	100.00%	661,107.16	100.00%
WA Bred	476,516.07	73.22%	4,813.95	46.77%	481,330.02	72.81%
Non-WA Bred	174,297.34	26.78%	5,479.80	53.23%	179,777.14	27.19%
Stallion Awards Paid Out	449,090.49	100.00%	5,000.00	100.00%	454,090.49	100.00%
WA Bred	421,393.11	93.83%	5,000.00	100.00%	426,393.11	93.90%
Non-WA Bred	27,697.38	6.17%	-	0.00%	27,697.38	6.10%
Nominated Sire Awards Paid Out	-	100.00%	20,000.00	100.00%	20,000.00	100.00%
WA Bred	-	#DIV/0!	20,000.00	100.00%	20,000.00	100.00%
Non-WA Bred	-	#DIV/0!	-	0.00%	-	0.00%
NWRS Awards Paid to Gottstein Futurity	-	100.00%	10,000.00	100.00%	10,000.00	100.00%
WA Bred	-	#DIV/0!	-	0.00%	3,500.00	35.00%
Non-WA Bred	-	#DIV/0!	-	0.00%	6,500.00	65.00%

Recap of Washington Bred Winners In Prior Years

	1988-2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	Total
Winners							
# Races	278	7	6	6	6	4	307
Total Winners	278	7	6	6	6	4	307
WA Bred	192	6	6	5	3	2	214
% WA Bred	69.06%	85.71%	100.00%	83.33%	50.00%	50.00%	69.71%

California	11				1		12
Canada	4						4
Florida	2						2
Idaho	2						2
Kentucky	61	1		1	2	2	67
Maryland	1						1
Montana	1						1
Oregon	4						4

Top 5 Horses

Total Top 5	1387	35	30	30	29	19	1530
WA Bred	967	28	24	22	14	8	1063
% WA Bred	69.72%	80.00%	80.00%	73.33%	48.28%	42.11%	69.48%

California	72			1	3	1	77
Canada	4						4
Canada BC	17						17
Florida	18	1					19
Idaho	6						6
Kentucky	255	6	6	6	12	8	293
Minnesota	1						1
Montana	11						11
Oklahoma	2						2
Oregon	14					1	15
Other States	18			1		1	20

NWRS Races

SUMMARY 2016

Race	Place	Horse	Bred	Purse \$	Nom \$	Sire \$	Nom Sire \$	Total	
7/17/16 2yo (c/g) 5 1/2 f	Emerald Express (c/g)								
	1	So Lucky	WA	25,384.62	1,410.26	1,250.00	5,000.00	33,044.88	
	2	Mixo	WA	9,230.77	512.82	750.00	3,500.00	13,993.59	
	3	Don'tbeshywillie	WA	6,923.08	384.62	500.00	1,500.00	9,307.70	
	4	Sum Candy	KY	3,461.53	192.30			3,653.83	
	5	0		-	-			-	
		Total Disbursed			45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
		Not Distributed			-	-	-	-	-
	Total Available Purse			45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00	
7/17/16 2yo (f) 5 1/2 f	Angie C. Stakes (f)								
	1	Karula	KY	27,225.00	1,512.50	-	-	28,737.50	
	2	Blazinbeauty	KY	9,900.00	550.00	-	-	10,450.00	
	3	Camano Comet	CA	7,425.00	412.50	-	-	7,837.50	
	4	Lef's Mambo	KY	3,712.50	206.25			3,918.75	
	5	Getting Joellened	KY	1,237.50	68.75			1,306.25	
		Total Disbursed			49,500.00	2,750.00	-	-	52,250.00
		Not Distributed			-	-	2,750.00	10,000.00	12,750.00
	Total Available Purse			49,500.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	10,000.00	65,000.00	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			94,500.00	5,250.00	5,250.00	20,000.00	125,000.00	
8/7/16 2yo (c/g) 6 f	WTBOA Lads Stakes (c/g)								
	1	So Lucky	WA	24,750.00	1,375.00	1,250.00	5,000.00	32,375.00	
	2	Distortedatthebar	WA	9,000.00	500.00	750.00	3,500.00	13,750.00	
	3	Mixo	WA	6,750.00	375.00	500.00	1,500.00	9,125.00	
	4	Don'tbeshywillie	WA	3,375.00	187.50			3,562.50	
	5	Max the Kitty	OR	1,125.00	62.50			1,187.50	
		Total Disbursed			45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
		Not Distributed			-	-	-	-	-
	Total Available Purse			45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			139,500.00	7,750.00	7,750.00	30,000.00	185,000.00	
8/7/16 2yo (f) 6 f	Barbara Shinpoch Stakes (f)								
	1	Blazinbeauty	KY	27,225.00	1,512.50	-	-	28,737.50	
	2	Getting Joellened	KY	9,900.00	550.00	-	-	10,450.00	
	3	Afleet Hope	KY	7,425.00	412.50	-	-	7,837.50	
	4	Stormin' Promise	NM	3,712.50	-	-	-	3,712.50	
	5	Grace Bay	WA	1,237.50	68.75	-	-	1,306.25	
		Total Disbursed			49,500.00	2,543.75	-	-	52,043.75
		Not Distributed			-	206.25	2,750.00	10,000.00	12,956.25
	Total Available Purse			49,500.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	10,000.00	65,000.00	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			189,000.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	40,000.00	250,000.00	
NOT RUN 2yo (c/g & f) 6 f	NWSS Cahill Road S (c/g & f)								
	1	0		-	-	-	-	-	
	2	0		-	-	-	-	-	
	3	0		-	-	-	-	-	
	4	0		-	-	-	-	-	
	5	0		-	-	-	-	-	
		Total Disbursed			-	-	-	-	-
		Not Distributed			-	-	-	-	-
	Total Available Purse			-	-	-	-	-	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL								
9/11/16 2yo (open) 8 1/2 f NOT RUN AS NWRS BUT SOME NWRS FUNDS PAID OUT	Gottstein Futurity (open)						NWRS \$		
	1	Blazinbeauty	KY	35,750.00	-	-	5,000.00	-	
	2	So Lucky	WA	13,000.00	-	-	3,500.00	-	
	3	Sharkzilla	CA	9,750.00	-	-	1,500.00	-	
	4	Mixo	WA	4,875.00	-	-	-	-	
	5	Warspite	NY	1,625.00	-	-	-	-	
		Total Disbursed			65,000.00	-	-	10,000.00	-
		Not Distributed			-	-	-	-	-
	Total Available Purse			65,000.00	-	-	10,000.00	-	
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			65,000.00	-	-	10,000.00	-	

Accumulative Undistributed - 206.25 5,500.00 20,000.00 25,706.25

Purse \$ Nom \$ Stallion \$ TOTAL \$



News Items

AT THE TRACK

Stryker Phd Scores Third Grade 3 Win

In his first start back since winning the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic in August, Jim and Mona Hour's two-time Washington horse of the year Stryker Phd – with regular rider Leslie Mawing aboard – charged up in the final strides to nip Dr. George Todaro and trainer Jerry Hollendorfer's multiple graded stakes winner G. G. Ryder (Chhaya Dance) by a neck in the \$100,000 Berkeley Handicap (G3) held at Golden Gate Fields on November 26. Both of Stryker Phd's 2016 stakes wins have come at the 1 1/16 mile distance.

It marked the now seven-year-old gelding's third Grade 3 victory, after taking the 2014 and 2015 Longacres Miles, and upped Stryker Phd's earnings to \$619,841. In his 27 lifetime starts the gelded son of Bertrando—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike, has a 11-5-6 record overall and a 10-5-2 record in stakes.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Williams' homebred Tamarando, also a son of the late national champion Bertrando, finished another 1 3/4 lengths back in third place among the field of five older runners. The final race time over a fast track was 1:43.67.

Trained throughout his last three seasons by 2016 Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee Larry Ross, the three-time state champion older horse and two-time Emerald Downs horse of the meet was bred in partnership by Spokane residents Char Clark and Todd Havens.

Clark also bred three-year-old Miss Fogcutter, the winner of the \$18,000 Stallion Stakes at Portland Meadows on November 27.

Unraced at two, Miss Fogcutter is from the first crop of Allaire Farms' Rallying Cry and is also the first stakes winner for her dam, the young Kentucky Lucky mare Lucky Leah. It marked the fourth win for Miss Fogcutter, who races for Michael Pollowitz and Jeffrey R. Wilson. The filly, who hails from the barn of G. Khalsa and was ridden to the head win by Luis Gonzalez, has earned \$21,697 in her seven starts this year.

Both Stryker Phd and Miss Fogcutter are WTBOA Sales graduates.

WTBOA Sale Graduate California Diamond Takes Fourth California Stakes Victory

California Diamond took to the track for \$200,000 Golden State Juvenile Stakes and the handsome dark bay came back with his

fourth stakes tally. Held at Santa Anita Park as part of the November 5, Breeders' World Championships undercard, a field of seven started in the seven-furlong race restricted to California-bred and/or -sired colts and geldings. California Diamond, ridden by Kent Desormeaux, went off as the two-to-five favorite. The runner, under a snug hold by his rider, dueled with third choice Sizzlin Square through early fractions of :22.77 and :46.21. After being passed at the top of the stretch, California Diamond made a resurgence at the sixteenth pole to win going away. His final margin was three-quarters of a length over 25-to-one longshot Hot Smoke, by Unusual Heat. Milton Freewater, by Creative Cause, finished another 2 1/2 lengths back in the show spot in a race run in 1:23.72.

"I think the horse will go longer, but we'll enjoy this and see what happens down the road," said winning trainer Peter Miller.

"That was his best effort yet. Today was my favorite," noted Desormeaux. "He has been progressively getting better. This is a :21 and :44 horse, but he is calming down. Peter is training him to go longer, so we'll see what's next."

California Diamond also won the \$70,000 Speakeasy Stakes at Santa Anita on October 16. The odds-on choice in the field of six going six furlongs, California Diamond, aided by Desormeaux, was content to stalk the field before taking the lead midstretch and then drew clear to win the race by over two lengths in 1:10.96. After his win in the Speakeasy Stakes, California Diamond was featured as the "cover horse" on the masthead page of the October 17 *Thoroughbred Daily News*.

Right Hand Man, by Street Boss, finished second, 2 1/2 lengths the better of Silver Assault, by Macleans Music.

On September 18, California Diamond was the second betting choice in the field of six colts and geldings starting in the \$100,000 Barretts Juvenile Stakes run during the Thoroughbred meeting at Los Alamitos. After being reserved early by Desormeaux, California Diamond "surged to the front passing the eighth marker and kicked clear under late urging" to win the 6 1/2-furlong restricted stakes by 1 1/4 lengths. Second place Crosscheck Carlos, by Custom for Carlos, finished seven lengths better than odds-on favorite and third place finisher Big League, a son of Speightstown also owned by Rockingham Ranch.

California Diamond made the eighth start of his young career – and seventh consecutive

stakes outing – in the Grade 3 Bob Hope Stakes at Del Mar on November 19. Heavy favorite Mastery (Candy Ride [Arg]) – a \$425,000 Keeneland purchase from Bob Baffert's barn – took the \$100,000 seven-furlong race by 1 1/4 lengths while giving second choice California Diamond six pounds. According to the Equibase chart, California Diamond "came three-wide deep into the stretch to loom behind the winner in midstretch, could not catch (Mastery) in the final furlong, but continued willingly to be second best."

California Diamond has now accumulated \$289,180 of his \$397,780 total for Rockingham Ranch owner Gary Hartunian, who purchased him for a sale-topping \$125,000 at the 2016 Barretts July Del Mar Paddock Sale.

California Diamond – who has won five races and finished a strong second in the other three – was bred in California by Stormy B. Hull, of Sequim, and consigned through his and Ginger Samples' Critter Creek Farm to the 2015 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale where he was sold for \$35,000.

California Diamond is one of five stakes winners this year for Bar C Racing Stables' top stallion Harbor the Gold and one of two winners for \$151,840 earner Carrie's a Jewel, a daughter of Slewdledo who had run second in the 2005 Belle Roberts Stakes.

Kaabraaj Double Stakes Winner at Turf Paradise

In their fourth meeting this year – all in stakes races – Warlock Stables and Horseplayers Racing Club #096's Kaabraaj finally managed to finish ahead of his speedy fellow Washington-bred rival, Karl Krieg's Absolutely Cool, in the \$30,000 Bienvenidos Stakes, held on the October 15 opening card of the 2016-17 Turf Paradise meet.

A field of seven went forward in the 6 1/2-furlong Bienvenidos Stakes with recent Canterbury Park stakes winner Storm Power the three-to-five favorite.

Trained by Jeff Metz and ridden by Eswan Flores, Kaabraaj led at every call before taking the race by 2 1/4 lengths in a 1:15.81 clocking. Nine-year-old Absolutely Cool finished a neck the better of third place Storm Power.

Brilliant speedster Kaabraaj scored his second stakes victory with an easy 6 1/4-length romp in the \$30,000 Luke Kruytbosch Stakes run on November 12. A field of seven older sprinters went to the gate for the six-panel race with Kaabraaj going off as the 11-to-ten favorite. After stalking early leaders Rockin

Home and Big Finish for the first quarter mile, Kaabraaj, again partnered with Flores, poked his head in front at the half-mile pole and drew clear to take the win in 1:08.56 over a fast track. Rockin Home finished second by 3 1/4 lengths over Storm Power.

Bred in Washington by Jean Harris and her son Jeff Harris's Naches-based Clemens View Farm, Kaabraaj set a new six-furlong mark at Emerald Downs last summer, and in his 19 starts the dark bay has a 6-3-4 record and earnings of \$135,620.

Except for his first start, when the three-time Emerald Downs leading trainer claimed him for \$10,000, Metz has conditioned Kaabraaj for his other 18 outings.

The gelding is one of two stakes winners and five stakes horses sired this year by El Dorado Farms stallion Abraaj. The four-year-old gelding is one of two stakes winners out of \$100,000-plus earner Kaaching, by River Special.

On November 6 at the Phoenix track, Highlander Racing Stable LLC and Horseplayers Racing Club #271's Trinni, a three-year-old Washington-bred daughter of El Dorado Farms LLC stallion Private Gold—Trinity Treasure, by El Gran Senior, who is also trained by Metz, finished third in the \$25,000 Chandler Stakes.

Champion Absolutely Cool Retired

Karl Krieg announced in early November that his four-time Washington champion Absolutely Cool has been retired from racing due to a torn suspensory. The nine-year-old gelding's last start was a second place finish in Turf Paradise's Bienvenidos Stakes on October 15.

Unraced at two, the son of Arizona-based Absolute Harmony was the first foal out of Washington broodmare of the year Coup de Foudre, a 2002 daughter of Basket Weave. The well-named gelding won seven stakes at the Phoenix track, including the 2009-10 runnings of the \$75,000 Phoenix Gold Cup Handicap.

Stakes-placed at three in the Caballos Del Sol Stakes, Absolutely Cool would be named Washington's champion handicap horse in 2012 with one stakes win and three stakes placements in his four starts that year.

At age six, Absolutely Cool scored the first of his three consecutive sprint titles after winning or placing in six Turf Paradise stakes.

In 2014 the consistent runner added his first Emerald Downs stakes-placing to his four Arizona stakes placements, which included his two-length victory in the Phoenix Gold Cup, which he won "going away."

In 2015 Absolutely Cool had his best season, with three stakes wins and four stakes placements among his ten starts and earnings of \$120,994. He also won the Phoenix Gold Cup for the second time. In fact, in five tries in that popular sprint race, Krieg's colorbearer has two wins, two seconds and one third. Among his stakes placements that year were seconds in the Mt.

Rainier Handicap and Chinook Pass Stakes and a third in the Budweiser Handicap, all at Emerald Downs.

In 2016 Absolutely Cool began the year with a victory in the Hank Mills Sr. Stakes and a third in the Gold Cup at Turf Paradise before moving north to Emerald Downs where he finished second behind eventual Emerald horse of the meet O B Harbor in the Governor's Handicap.

In his 48 lifetime starts, Absolutely Cool had a 12-13-11 record, with all but two of his placements coming in sprint races. His total earnings stand at \$406,892.

Krieg and his wife Darlyne split their runners between trainers Tom Wenzel at Emerald Downs and Valorie Lund, who travels the Turf Paradise-Canterbury Downs circuit. Once healed, Absolutely Cool will take up duties as Lund's stable pony.

2017 Emerald Downs Dates Approved

The Washington Horse Racing Commission approved the 2017 Emerald Downs race dates at their November 2016 meeting. The 70-day meet will begin on Saturday, April 8 with a special 5 p.m. post, and run through Sunday, September 17. The season will encompass one more weekend of racing than in 2016, with a Saturday-Sunday schedule held during the first and final two weekends of the meeting. There will be two Mondays of racing, May 29 and July 3.

Post times remain at 2 p.m. for most weekends and holidays and 6:30 p.m. on Fridays. Saturday twilight racing returns in July with 6:30 p.m. posts on July 8, 15, 22 and 29.

"We're excited to prepare for the 2017 season," said Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler. "We are planning some exciting new promotions, including Corgi Races to complement popular ones like Indian Relay Racing, Wiener Dogs, Food Truck Festival and Washington Cup. We'll also have two fireworks shows, the traditional July 3 show, which attracted over 13,000 people this year, and a new one on opening night. Most importantly, we hope to continue our upward trends on the racetrack. It all begins and ends with our live racing product."

In 2016, average field size of 7.43 horses was up from 6.86 in 2015, and average total daily handle, \$975,434, was up 16.8 percent from \$835,037. When compared against the figures from the 2014 season, handle has risen 33.3 percent

The 2017 stakes schedule featuring the 82nd running of the Longacres Mile (G3) will be released in January, and the stable area is scheduled to open on February 1.

More information is available at emerald downs.com or on the track's Facebook page.

Emerald Downs Horse of the Meet O B Harbor Succumbs to Colic

Multiple 2016 Emerald Downs champion O B Harbor died on October 25 due to a

twisted intestine. Owned and raced by Jody Peetz's One Horse Will Do Corporation and trained throughout his dozen starts by Chris Stenslie, the Oregon-bred gelding had been turned out for some "R & R" at his off-season home near Yakima.

Peetz had purchased her stellar runner for \$18,500 from his breeder Bret Christopherson at the 2013 WTBOA Summer Sale.

After breaking his maiden at two and then running third in the Seattle Slew Handicap at three, the gelded son of Harbor the Gold blossomed this year. In his five starts, he won three stakes (Governor's, Budweiser and Mt. Rainier stakes) and one allowance – posting the meet's fastest 2016 times for 5 1/2 and 6 1/2 furlongs and 1 1/16 miles. He finished his campaign with a third in the Longacres Mile (G3). His 1:00.97 clocking in his 5 1/2-furlong allowance victory was only one-tenth of a second shy of Hollywood Harbor's world record, and his stakes record 1:13.59 in the Governor's included extraordinary fractions of :21.58, :42.67 and 1:06.98. Ironically, Peetz also raced two-time Washington champion Hollywood Harbor, another son of Harbor the Gold who would tragically die young.

"He had all the talent in the world and tons of heart," Peetz said of O B Harbor. "He was the complete package and we loved him. It's a terrible loss."

The Oregon-bred dark bay or brown gelding was one of trio of stakes winners out of the Memo (Chi) mare Flying Memo, who also produced his full sister, Oregon horse of the year Calypsonoted. O B Harbor compiled a lifetime record of 6-1-3 in 12 starts with earnings of \$163,191, of which \$124,050 was a meet-leading total this year. In addition to being named horse of the meeting, O B Harbor was voted top Emerald sprinter and handicap horse.

Classic Statement Provides Understatement with First Winner

Freshman stallion Understatement officially became a sire when his daughter Classic Statement drew away quickly to win an about six furlong maiden special weight race by five lengths at Hastings Racecourse on October 1. The two-year-old filly out of Classic Alley Kat, by Katahau County, was bred in British Columbia by Greystone Farm, who also races the new winner. She earned \$10,472 for the victory and is one of two runners for the son of Distorted Humor who stands property of Bruce and Lucinda Loudon's Morning Star Enterprises at Rocking B Farm in Ridgefield. His other runner, Washington-bred Don'tbeshywillie, placed in two stakes at Emerald Downs this summer and has earned nearly \$20,000.

Portland Meadows 2016-17 Racing

Portland Meadows conducted their second trio of Thoroughbred stakes on October 18. While winners Mary Lois and My Chief are covered in "WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News," the third stakes, the \$10,000

Willamette River Stakes for two-year-olds, was won by Keith and Jan Swagerty's homebred Keller's Gold, who in his previous outing had won a \$25,000 claiming race by nearly three lengths on Emerald Downs closing card. The Washington-bred son of Liberty Gold—Glory Hallelujah, by Honour and Glory – who is trained by Debbie Peery – took his latest outing by 8 1/2 lengths after leading from gate-to-wire with Javier Matias in the irons. John Roche's homebred Kota Copy, a Washington-bred son of Harbor the Gold—Basket Copy, finished second, three-quarters of a length the better of another homebred, Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Horseplayers Racing Club's Lovethisbar, an Oregon-bred filly by Demon Warlock. Final race time was 1:04.88.

The November 13 card showcased a trio of \$10,000 stakes: the Detroit Lake Handicap, at six furlongs; and the Paulina Lake and Crater Lake handicaps, both at a mile.

Keller's Gold – who was bet down to five cents on the dollar and was again partnered with Matias – took his second consecutive Portland stakes in the Detroit Lake, defeating Kota Copy by six lengths. Michael Robert Morris' Kentucky-bred Cuddly Panda, by Pleasantly Perfect, finished another 4 3/4 lengths back in the field of seven. Final race time on a fast track was 1:11.80. Keller's Gold next ran second in the Columbia River Stakes (won by Cuddly Panda), improving his record to 4-3-0 in eight starts and earnings to \$45,849.

Lawrence R. O'Brine and Marvin Pietila's Society Girl earned her sixth Portland stakes victory when she came from mid-pack to defeat Rick Southall and Craig LaFavor's race favorite Mary Lois, by Skimming, by three-quarters of a length in the Paulina Lake. Alexis Farris' Magic Number, by Hat Trick (Jpn), finished three lengths back in third in the field of eight fillies and mares. Society Girl, ridden by Jorge Rosales and trained by Jim Ferguson, tripped the timer at 1:41.38. Also bred by Pietila, Society Girl, a six-year-old Washington-bred mare by Soft Gold (Brz)—Crimson Date, by Encino, next ran second in the December 6 Portland Distaff Handicap. The 11-race winner has earned \$84,312.

The final stakes on card went to 2015 Oregon horse of the year Its Allabout Jerry, who at seven-to-two drew clear to take the Crater Lake by 1 3/4 lengths in 1:38.77. Richard Sena's Washington-bred Grinder Sparksaglo, by Grindstone, finished next best behind his paternal half-brother, and three-quarters of a length in front of Mary Tate and Shane Bailey's Papa Frank, by Papa Clem. Bred by Dr. Jack and Margaret "Cookie" Root, Its Allabout Jerry is a four-year-old colt out of 2015 Oregon broodmare of the year and stakes winner Icicle Angel, by La Saboteur.

On December 6, even-money favorite Its Allabout Jerry drew off by 4 1/2 lengths to take the \$25,000 Portland Meadows Mile. Grinder Sparksaglo finished second, two

lengths the better of Papa Frank in a race run in 1:36.31 on a wet fast track. The now six-race winner and \$93,005 earner is raced by Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze. Rigoberto Velasquez trains Its Allabout Jerry, who was ridden to both wins by Nathan Haar.

The McFadden Starter Handicap was won by Snowball's Chance (see "WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News") and the six-panel Mary Goldblatt Starter Handicap was taken by Cindy Winschell's Perfect Meeting, a California-bred daughter of Marino Marini who came up with a 4 3/4-length tally over Jacqueline Smith's Miss Nikki J, by Action This Day. Karlo Lopez rode the winner for trainer Pablo De Jesus.

Second crop sire Destinys Roar had his third winner from four foals of racing age when two-year-old Cdestinyroar took a maiden/\$32,000 optional claiming (N) race on November 15. The Oregon-bred gelding races for his breeders Peggy Buckley and Sharon Balcom, the latter is also his trainer.

Michael and Elaine Radovich's homebred Pebbles Fury, a three-year-old Washington-bred filly by Grindstone—House of Fury, by Free House, won a maiden/\$32,000 optional claiming race by 2 1/2 lengths on December 6. The new winner is trained by A. Jones and was ridden by Jose Zunino.

WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

Lotta Attitude, a five-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Sharp Humor—Kickin' the Clouds, by Dixieland Band, took a \$16,000 claimer at Presque Isle Downs by nearly six lengths on June 23. She next won a mile race at the same track and for the same price on July 11 and then added win number seven in a mile allowance at Thistledown on September 14, which she won by 6 1/4 lengths. Lotta Attitude had her second allowance victory at the Ohio track on October 1 in a mile and 70 yard test. She improved her record to 8-3-8 from 30 starts and the \$15,000 WTBOA purchase pushed her earnings to \$179,343.

Arrom Bear became the fourth stakes horse for his dam Lite Nite, a 22-year-old daughter of Conquistador Cielo, when he ran second in the \$50,000 Jess Jackson Owners' Handicap at Santa Rosa on August 13. On September 30 Arrom Bear went over the \$100,000 mark after running second in a \$25,000 claiming race at Oak Tree at Pleasanton. Bred by Debbie and Rick Pabst, the four-year-old son of Blue Ribbon Farm stallion Nationhood races for Sabers Drawn Racing and Center Point Racing Stables and is trained by Frank Lucarelli.

Percy's Bluff, a four-year-old gelding by El Dorado Farms stallion Raise the Bluff, won his fourth straight starter allowance (at Golden Gate) on November 27. His three previous wins came at Pleasanton (September 23), Fresno (October 8) and Golden Gate (October 29). It marked his sixth win this year and improved his lifetime record to 10-8-5 from 28 starts. Bred in Washington by Nina and Ron Hagen out of their Conquistador Cielo mare Persephonie, Percy's Bluff – who

currently races for trainer Jerry Hollendorfer – has earned \$107,408.

Mitch and John E went gate-to-wire to take a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Oak Tree at Pleasanton on September 30. The two-year-old gelding by Run Away and Hide out of the Son of Briartic mare Artic Mist races for Quadrun Farm LLC, is trained by Tim McCanna and was bred in Washington by Rick and Debbie Pabst.

National Browser, a juvenile daughter of Blue Ribbon Farm stallion Nationhood—Delete the Browser, by Delineator, won a 4 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race by 8 1/4 lengths at Portland Meadows on October 9. Owned and trained by Jose Raudales, National Browser was bred in Washington by Rick and Debbie Pabst.

Majorca Gold kept his 2016 record a perfect six-for-six when he took a \$2,500 claiming race for owner/trainer Lyle Magnuson at Lethbridge on October 15. The eight-year-old son of El Dorado Farms' Private Gold—Majorca, by Salem Drive, who was bred in Washington by Dale Mahlum, has a 19-7-7 record from 57 starts and total earnings of \$75,577.

Irish Wine won a five-furlong maiden special weight race at Portland Meadows by a neck on October 18. The three-year-old gelded son of Lucky Acres' Gold Aly is raced and trained by Jacqueline Smith. Bred in Washington by Steve and Sally Meredith, he is the first foal out of Perhaps Perhaps, by Slewdledo. Irish Wine won his next start, an allowance at the Portland oval on October 25.

Masters Bluff, a six-year-old gelding by El Dorado Farms' Raise the Bluff, took his third stakes victory in the October 16 Farewell Stakes at Lethbridge. Bred in Washington by Matt and Hally Moore and Tony Burlingame out of the Peterhof mare Last S A, Masters Bluff has won 11 races and earned \$78,588.

Mary Lois earned her first stakes victory in the \$12,000 Mt. St. Helens Handicap run at Portland Meadows on October 18. Bred in California by Jack G. Arnold, the seven-year-old daughter of Skimming—Trumping, by Quiet American, races for Rick Southall and Craig LaFavor. Trained by Howard Belvoir and ridden by Jennifer Whitaker, Mary Lois defeated Lawrence R. O'Brine and Marvin Pietila's multiple stakes winner Society Girl, a Washington-bred daughter of Soft Gold (Brz), by 2 1/4 lengths. 2013 WTBOA Sales graduate **Iwannabeadvitoo**, a Washington-bred daughter of Preachinathebar—Fast Rio who races for Luke Lindsey, was third. It was the ninth win for Mary Lois, who next ran third in the Portland Distaff Handicap on December 6. She has earned \$64,936.

My Chief became the second stakes winner for trainer Howard Belvoir on the October 18 Portland card when he scored his first stakes victory in the \$12,000 Mt. Hood Handicap. It marked the fifth win for the son of Harbor the Gold—Ms Melange, by Slewdledo, who was bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Also owned

by Belvoir, the five-year-old gelding was ridden by Javier Matias. Richard Sena's Grinder Sparksaglo, a Washington-bred son of Grindstone, finished second with Rancho Viejo and Baze's Its Allabout Jerry, also by Grindstone, third. My Chief has earned \$70,114.

Monsoon K S A won for the second time in four starts when the two-year-old colt held on to narrowly take a mile allowance/\$45,000 optional claiming (N) race on October 21 at Laurel Park. After breaking his maiden at Delaware Park in his second outing, Monsoon KSA had finished fourth in the Grade 2 With Anticipation Stakes at Saratoga. Bred in Washington by Bar C Racing Stables Inc., the son of Candy Ride (Arg)—Emmy's Storm, by Stormy Atlantic, has earned \$58,740.

Pyscho Sister, a three-year-old daughter of Freud out of the stakes-winning Cahill Road mare Melba Jewel, won a 1 1/16-mile allowance race on November 25 at Golden Gate. Racing for Victor G. Bahna and trained by Tim McCanna, Pyscho Sister went gate-to-wire to record a four-length win. The \$44,225 earner was bred in Washington by Rick and Debbie Pabst of Blue Ribbon Farm.

With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

On September 25, **Ten Broeck Farm Inc.**'s (Dave Mowat) **2015 Astoria Stakes** winner. **Moment Is Right**, trained by Steve Asmussen, won the \$50,000 Flashy Lady Stakes by 1 1/2 lengths at Remington Park. The three-year-old daughter of Medaglia d'Oro has earned \$228,415 . . . **Heza Dasha Fire**, the richest Washington-bred earner of all time, won his sixth Grade 1 Quarter Horse race when the four-year-old gelding took the 450-yard \$125,000 Robert L. Boniface Los Alamitos Invitational Championship on October 9. The S-Quarter K LLC homebred AQHA World Champion has a 13-2-0 record from 16 starts and earnings of \$1,822,737. Finishing second by a half-length was owner/breeder/trainer Bill C. Hoburg's BH Lisas Boy, a Grade 3 winner who won two stakes challenge races at Emerald Downs in 2015 . . . **Al** and **Sandra Kirkwood**'s stakes winner **Boozier**, a six-year-old California-bred gelding by Unusual Heat, earned his eighth stakes placement and upped his earnings to \$602,096 after he was runner-up in the second division of the Eddie D Stakes (G3) run at Santa Anita Park on September 30 . . . Princess Karen, a two-year-old filly from the first crop of Stay Thirsty, made a winning debut in a seven-furlong maiden special weight race at Santa Anita on October 15. Her stakes-winning dam Chitka, by Jade Hunter, is a half-sister to Magnum Farms' stallion **Houseofroyalhearts** . . . Four-year-old Stormy Liberal, a Grade 3-placed full brother to El Dorado Farms' 2016 leading second crop sire **Coast Guard**, increased his earnings to \$168,870 after his 2 3/4-length win in a \$40,000 claiming race over Santa Anita's downhill turf course on October 16 . . . Two-year-old Yo Y Me, by Dixie Chatter,

won the \$50,000 ATBA Fall Sales Stakes at Turf Paradise on November 5. The runner has earned \$86,858 with a 2-3-1 record in six starts. His dam, Miss Ballard, a daughter of Bertrando who ran second in the 2001 Kent Handicap for her breeder Herman Sarkowsky, was the first of five stakes horses for 2005 Washington broodmare of the year **Takeaway**, by Fly So Free . . . New Money Honey, by Medaglia d'Oro, took the \$1-million Breeders' Cup Turf Fillies on November 4. Her unraced dam, Weekend Whim, is a half-sister to Grade 1 stakes winner Any Given Saturday and Grade 3 stakes winner Bohemian Lady. New Money Honey's second dam, winner Weekend in Indy, is a half-sister to graded stakes winner Second of June and both of those runners are out of Whow, the fourth stakes winner produced out of Washington horse of the year **Hooplah**, a daughter of Washington broodmare of the year Beadah. New Money Honey had broken her maiden by three lengths in the \$200,000 Miss Grillo Stakes (G3) run at Belmont Park on October 2 . . . Dano's Dream, a three-year-old California-bred son of Dreamstar Farm's **Council Member** out of stakes-placed Early Obsession, won a 1 1/16-mile maiden special weight race over Golden Gate's turf course on November 5. He next won a starter allowance at the Albany track on December 8 and has earned \$66,826 . . . Washington Racing Hall of Fame rider **Gallyn Mitchell** returned to race riding with a second place finish aboard Gambler's Wish at Los Alamitos Race Course on November 12. Emerald Downs' all-time leading rider had retired in 2015 to spend time with his ailing daughter, Samantha Jo, who passed away last June . . . On November 19 John Parker's homebred Gold Rush Dancer ran fourth in the \$100,000 Cary Grant Stakes for California-bred and/or -sired sophomores run at Del Mar. The son of El Dorado Farms LLC's Private Gold bumped his earnings to \$386,613, of which \$303,220 has been won in 2016 . . . **Luigi** and **Diana DiPietro**'s stakes winner Ronda Rocks finished first, but was disqualified to second, in the \$30,000 Queen of the Green Stakes at Turf Paradise on November 26. A four-time winner at Emerald Downs, Manuel Ortiz Sr. trains the seven-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Rockport Harbor, who has won 11 races overall and earned \$154,364 . . . Two-year-old Makaha Heat, at nearly 22-to-one, won her first start, a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race, by 3 1/2 lengths at Golden Gate on November 27. Bred in California by the late **David P. Taylor Jr.**, the daughter of Heatseeker (Ire) races for Lucarelli Racing Corp. and is trained by **Frank Lucarelli**.

With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Three-year-old Wild About Deb, a Kentucky-bred son of Eskendereya out of Emerald Downs champion Smarty Deb, added his third graded stakes placement – in

six lifetime starts – when he finished third in the \$1.25-million Pennsylvania Derby (G2) at Parx Racing on September 24. Bred in Kentucky by the late Jerre Paxton's **Northwest Farms LLC**, Wild About Deb has earned \$261,500. Talkless Smilemore, a three-year-old filly by champion Uncle Mo, became the first winner for her dam, three-time Emerald Downs stakes-placed Seeking Ema (Seeking the Gold), when she won a 1 1/16-mile maiden special weight race over Laurel Park's turf course on October 23. Talkless Smilemore took her second grass win on November 18 at Laurel in a 1 1/16-mile allowance and bumped her earnings total to \$65,170. Both Talkless Smilemore and her dam, who is out of Grade 2 stakes winner and Emerald champion Ema Bovary (Chi), were bred in Kentucky by Northwest Farms LLC . . . Two-year-old Attyia, by freshman sire Dialed In, took a five-furlong turf maiden special weight race at The Meadowslands on October 6 in her second start. Bred in Kentucky by **Michael** and **Amy Feuerborn**, she is the fourth foal and winner out of Bronze Charmer. The daughter of Volponi's first two winners were 2011 Washington champion two-year-old colt Chu and I, who scored his tenth win at Portland Meadows on November 26 and pushed his earnings to \$119,598; and his full sister (both are offspring by You and I) 2013 Washington champion three-year-old filly and \$147,989 earner Chu and You. Bronze Charmer has a yearling filly by Spring At Last, a weanling filly by Dialed In and was bred back to Goldencents . . . Hookup, a first-time starter from the first crop of Union Rags out of multiple stakes winner and stakes producer Gottcha Last – a half-sister to El Dorado Farms LLC's top stallion **Private Gold** – won a mile Aqueduct maiden special weight race by four lengths on November 6 . . . Compelled, a Kentucky-bred daughter of War Front, earned her first stakes victory by 6 1/2-lengths in the restricted \$100,000 Juvenile Filly Turf Stakes held at Gulfstream Park West on November 12. It was the second win in four starts for the filly out of \$146,289 stakes-placed Mutually Benefit, a mare by Dynaformer who is a half-sister to Grade 3-placed Positively, leading national sire Malibu Moon and to Gibson Thoroughbred Farms' five-time leading Washington sire **Parker's Storm Cat** . . . Snowfly, a three-year-old filly by Afleet Alex, became Elusive Diva's fifth winner from six named foals when she broke her maiden in a mile event at Aqueduct on November 17. \$484,510 multiple graded stakes winner Elusive Diva, by Elusive Quality, is one of four stakes winners and six stakes horses overall produced out of 2003 Washington broodmare of the year **Taj Aire**, a stakes-winning daughter of Taj Alriyadh.

With a Furlong to Go – Internationally . . .

Mask Zorro, a five-year-old son of Roman Ruler, earned his first stakes win in the \$676,663 Sirius Stakes (G3) at

Japan's Hanshin racecourse on October 2. The Kentucky-bred is the first foal out of the Giant's Causeway mare Saravati. Both Saravati and \$2.1-million earner and five-time Grade 1 winner You are daughters of Our Dani, a mare by Homebuilder who was bred in Washington by **Jerry D. Woods** and **John A. Link**. Mask Zorro has won half of his 14 starts and earned \$631,941 . . . Two-year-old Gale Force, a Kentucky-bred daughter of Giant's Causeway, became the third stakes-winning distaffer out of Canadian Horse of the Year Sealy Hill, by Point Given, when she debuted with a win in the \$116,410 Mazarine Stakes (G3) at Woodbine on October 8. The new stakes winner is a half-sister to Canadian champion sprinter Hillaby and to 2015 Grade 3 stakes winner and Emerald Downs champion older filly or mare Belle Hill, a daughter of Sky Mesa raced by **Jim** and **Mary Beth Perkins'** Aithon Stables . . . Locket, a six-year-old British Columbia-bred mare by Rosberg, earned her 12th stakes placement at Hastings Racecourse after she ran third in the October 16 British Columbia Cup Distaff Handicap. Bred and raced by E. M. and M. A. Braithwaite and **I. M. Gorasht**, she is one of five stakes winners produced out of the Ascot Knight mare La Belle Creole. Locket has earned \$190,537 . . . Multiple stakes winner and 2001 Emerald Downs champion three-year-old filly Lasting Code, a daughter of Lost Code who raced for **Northwest Farms LLC**, produced her second stakes horse – her first was 2011 Borderland Derby winner Fusa Code – when Black Hawk War, a three-year-old son of War Front, finished second in the Corkracecourse.ie Navigation Stakes at Cork in Ireland on October 15. Owned by Susan Magnier, Michael Tabor and Derrick Smith, the Kentucky-bred colt had won his previous two starts. Both Fusa Code and Black Hawk War were bred by the late Jerre Paxton's Northwest Farms . . . Two-year-old Lady Aurelia became the first American-trained runner to win a Cartier Racing Award when the daughter of Scat Daddy was named 2016 champion juvenile filly. Trained by **Wesley Ward**, Lady Aurelia won the Group 2 Queen Mary Stakes by seven lengths at Royal Ascot, the Group 1 Darley Prix Morny at Deauville in France and was third in the Group 1 Cheverly Park Stakes back in England. Three-year-old filly Minding, by Galileo (Ire), was named Cartier Horse of the Year.

AT THE FARM

Otto's Echo to Stand at Allaire Farms

Lita Tabish's homebred Otto's Echo will join Rallying Cry and Trickey Trevor to stand at Barbara and Bob Meeking's Allaire Farms for the 2017 breeding season. Stud fee and requirements for the six-year-old son of Kitalpha are in the works and the preliminary stud fee will be complimentary with donation to Second Chance Ranch.

Otto's Echo is from the final crop of Kitalpha, an unraced full brother to three-time

Group 1 winner and major sire Kingmambo. Imported from Zimbabwe, where he entered stud in 2008 and sired four champions, Kitalpha was one of 14 foals out of multiple champion Miesque, a daughter of Nureyev who also produced French and European champion filly East of the Moon; Group 3 Irish winner and sire Mingun; Group 3 French winner and sire Miesque's Son; stakes-placed Inventing Paradise; and Monevassa, the dam of multiple champion and 2014 Irish broodmare of the year Rumpelstiltskin.

Kitalpha's sire Mr. Prospector, a two-time leading North American sire of 181 stakes winners and ten-time champion broodmare sire whose world-wide influence continues strongly since his birth over 46 years ago, needs little introduction.

Otto's Echo's dam, Dafne's Echo, who was also bred and raced by Tabish, was a maiden special weight winner at Hollywood Park as a three-year-old. The daughter of Personable Joe is a full sister to \$328,808 earner Billy's Echo, who won the Flame Thrower Stakes at Hollywood Park and placed in two other Southern California stakes.

Otto's Echo's second dam, Island Echo, by Night Mover, was a winning half-sister to \$281,700 earner Island Echo, who was stakes-placed at Churchill Downs and The Meadowlands; stakes-placed \$72,998 earner Dinner in Reno; and to \$148,648 earner Among Friends.

The new stallion's third dam was stakes winner Foxy Island, by Drum Fire. She was one of four stakes winners and two stakes-placed runners, led by 1982 Washington champion two-year filly and Grade 3-placed Time of Sale and stakes winner and multiple graded producer What a Knight, out of good Northwest Farms' producer Run Tara Run.

AT THE SALES

Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation March 2017 Horse Sale

Back by popular demand, Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation has announced the renewal of its two-year-olds in training sale. The sale, which has been on hiatus since 2012, will return on Tuesday, March 21, 2017. A training preview will be held on Saturday, March 19, 2017. New in next year's sale will be a horses of racing age segment.

Past Pegasus sale graduates include multiple Grade 1 winner Belle Gallantey, Grade 2 winner Broken Sword and Grade 1-placed Blonde Fog. Additionally, the sale produced 11-time winner Southern Solution and 16-time winner Eltoninadress.

The 2017 sale will have a unique online presence, allowing prospective buyers to view videos and photos of the entrants in the weeks leading up to the event.

More sale information is available at pegasustrainingcenter.com.

2016 Barretts October Fall Sale

Barretts cataloged 315 horses for their

annual fall mixed sale, the majority of which were yearlings. Topping the October 18 venue was a colt from the first crop of multiple Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger, which was purchased by Steve Gasparrelli's Slugo Racing for \$190,000. The standout chestnut is out of 2002 Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks winner and Grade 1-placed Erica's Smile.

After 61 withdrawals, 255 horses went through the ring, with 174 listed as sold for a \$2,484,000 total and a \$14,276 average. While the average slipped only slightly from the 2015 figure of \$14,483, the median rose from \$6,500 to \$7,350, a gain of 13.1 percent. RNAs were on par with last year, with 81 (31.8 percent) in 2016 versus 81 (31.6 percent).

Stormy Hull and Ginger Samples' Critter Creek Farm sold two Smiling Tiger fillies for \$40,000 each. The first – out of stakes-placed Carrie's a Jewel, dam of 2016 juvenile stakes winner California Diamond – was purchased by Rockingham Ranch, who also owns the now four-time stakes winner. The other filly is a daughter of state champion Clair Annette, a \$173,967 stakes winner who is a half-sister to Washington champion and Grade 2 stakes winner Makors Mark.

Nina and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms LLC sold two of three yearlings they had consigned.

Among the buyers noted was Rozamund Barclay, who signed for a colt by Empire Maker out of a young half-sister to 2016 two-year-old stakes winner Theonewaitedfor.

John Parker picked up two colts. The first was sired by Slew's Tiznow out of a winning daughter of Grade 2 winner Foil; and the second was sired by freshman sire Gemologist out of an \$110,760 winning Summer Squall mare that has already produced five winners.

Steve Moger also bought two colts, both from the first crop of Grade 1 winner Champ Pegasus.

Keeneland Catalogs 1,892 Horses for 2017 January Sale

Keeneland will hold its 59th January Horses of All Ages Sale on January 9-13, 2017. The catalog will feature 726 broodmares, 147 broodmare prospects, 732 yearlings, 280 horses of racing age and seven stallions and stallion prospects.

The interactive catalog is available online at keeneland.com. Print catalogs are also available.

Among the yearlings cataloged are offspring of Arch, Awesome Again, Bodemeister, Cairo Prince, Candy Ride (Arg), City Zip, Declaration of War, Dialed In, Distorted Humor, Exceed And Excel (Aus), Ghostzapper, Giant's Causeway, Into Mischief, Kitten's Joy, Lemon Drop Kid, Malibu Moon, Medaglia d'Oro, More Than Ready, Orb, Pioneer of the Nile, Scat Daddy, Shanghai Bobby, Tapit, Tapizar, The Factor, Uncle Mo, Union Rags, Verrazano and Violence.

Broodmares cataloged have been covered by 173 stallions, including American

Pharoah, Awesome Again, Bernardini, Bodemeister, Candy Ride (Arg), City Zip, Declaration of War, Distorted Humor, Gemologist, Ghostzapper, Honor Code, Into Mischief, Kitten's Joy, Liam's Map, Malibu Moon, Medaglia d'Oro, More Than Ready, Orb, Pioneer of the Nile, Shanghai Bobby, Speightstown, Tapit, Tapizar, Tonalist, Twirling Candy, Uncle Mo, Union Rags, Verrazano and Violence.

Sessions begin at 10 am (ET) each day and will be streamed live on keeneland.com.

2016 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale

The 2016 Keeneland annual fall breeding stock sale finished up on November 20 after 13 days, which was one day longer than their 12-day run in 2015. A total of 4,762 horses were cataloged with 2,653 horse selling for a \$215,213,000 total, \$81,121 average (down 4.6 percent from 2015) and \$25,000 median (down 16.67 percent). Of the remaining Thoroughbreds, after 1,134 (23.8 percent) outs, 975 horses were RNAs (26.9 percent), up 1.7 percent. Nineteen horses sold for million or more, topped by the \$3.8-million bid for 2010 Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1) winner Unrivaled Belle, bred to 2016 leading sire Tapit.

The top seller with a Washington connection was the \$1-million purchase of 2014 Canadian Horse of the Year and dual classic winner Lexie Lou. The five-year-old daughter of Sligo Bay (Ire) was purchased by Tornoyuki Nakamura's KI Farm. The \$1,763,538 winner will first travel to England to be bred to unbeaten European Horse of the Year and top freshman sire Frankel before taking up residence in Japan, after which she will be covered by KI Farm's 2013 Japanese Horse of the Year Lord Kanaloa. Lexie Lou's dam, \$143,695 earner Oneexcessivenite, by In Excess (Ire), is one of six winners produced out of two-time Washington champion Favored One.

After selling 2014 Horse of the Year California Chrome's dam Love the Chase (bred to Tapit) for \$1,950,000 at the Fasig-Tipton November sale earlier in the week, California Chrome LLC, agent, went on a buying spree to garner quality mares for their over \$14.4-million earner. Among their nine Keeneland purchases – which ranged in price from \$115,000 to \$560,000 – was the young Distorted Humor mare Our Biggest Fan, bred to top-five freshman sire Tapizar. The four-year-old distaffer is a half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner Gottcha Gold and 2016 Grade 3 winner American Freedom. The trio are out of two-time stakes winner Gottcha Last, by Pleasant Tap, who is a half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner Stem the Tide, \$257,117 stakes winner Private Jet and \$208,047 stakes winner and successful El Dorado Farms LLC stallion Private Gold.

Grousemont Farms sold a weanling filly by Hard Spun out of a half-sister to stakes winner Palmeiro and stakes winner and stakes producer Slews Final Answer for \$60,000.

Local buyers noted were Bar C Racing Stables, El Dorado Farms LLC, Dana Halvorson, Todd and Shawn Hansen, Duane Hopp, Newaukum Racing Stables, Jeff Stoddard and David Thorner and his partner Mark Andrews.

Pam and Neal Christopherson took home two new broodmares to their Hermiston, Oregon, based Bar C Racing Stables. The first, Out to Sea, a four-race winner of \$37,861, is a five-year-old daughter of Broken Vow. She was bred on an early March cover date to champion Shanghai Bobby.

The Oregon couple's second purchase was \$134,043 earner Litigious, a 2009 daughter of Scat Daddy. A full sister to 2016 Venezuelan stakes winner Panzer Barcelona, both are out of \$109,144 stakes-placed Ms Litigator. Litigious was bred on a February cover date to Malibu Stakes (G1) winner Jimmy Creed.

Shawn and Todd Hansen brought home a colt by Arkansas Derby (G1) winner and freshman sire Bodemeister. The February 6 weanling is the first foal out of Deb's Candy Girl, an unraced daughter of Candy Ride (Arg) out of US Bank Stakes winner Bisbee's Prospect and from the family of Northwest Farms-bred Emerald Downs champions Taste the Passion, Stopshoppingdebbie, Shampoo and Smarty Deb. Deb's Candy Girl, bred to champion and leading second crop sire Uncle Mo, was a \$110,000 RNA.

Newaukum Racing Stable signed for a colt by Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Blame out of Lil Precious, a \$149,810 earning daughter of Forestry. Lil Precious is a half-sister to Grade 2 winner and \$300,000-plus earner Spring Venture and to \$205,856 stakes-placed Swift Artist.

Dr. Duane Hopp purchased two weanling fillies on behalf of his and his wife Susan's Castlegate Farm. Both early February foals, the first is by Munnings out of \$124,572 stakes winner Wildcat Heiress, a young daughter of Wildcat Heir; and the second is by champion Animal Kingdom out of the West by West mare Cash No Credit, the dam of eight winners, including \$429,260 stakes winner and Grade 1-placed Praying for Cash and \$383,302 stakes-placed Credit Report.

Jeff Stoddard bought a weanling colt from the second crop of Haskell Invitational Handicap (G1) winner Paynter. Born February 21, he is the first foal out of \$45,923 winner Dixie Dreamin, a Dixieland Band-sired half-sister to \$212,649 stakes winner Silver Minister.

Dana Halvorson's Enumclaw-based Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC was seen on the tickets for two mares and two weanlings. Daylight Cat, a \$107,094 earner by Discreet Cat and half-sister to \$395,464 stakes winner Independent George, was purchased bred to Archarcharch. The other mare, Darling Grace, a young daughter of Quality Road bred to Stay Thirsty, is out of three-time stakes winner Classy Charm. Darling Grace's second dam is Washington champion and two-time Grade

2 winner Classy Cara. Darling Grace was purchased for the account of David Thorner and his partner Mark Andrews. The two weanlings are a Majesticperfection colt, purchased for El Dorado Farms LLC, and a Twirling Candy filly.

Several other horses with a connection to the 2015 Northwest Farms dispersals were also noted. The top-selling was a War Front weanling colt out of Emerald Downs stakes winner Goin to the Window which brought \$500,000. Voted Emerald's 2012 champion two-year-old filly, Goin to the Window, bred to Medaglia d'Oro, sold for \$425,000.

Girlfriend, a Distorted Humor half-sister to Grade 2 winner and sire Old Fashioned, both out of WTBOA sale topper and Grade 3 winner Collect Call, sold bred to Honor Code for \$300,000.

Coconut Shrimp, a stakes-placed half-sister to 2016 Breeders' Cup Turf Filly (G1) New Money Honey, sold bred to Palace Music for \$485,000. Her third dam, Whow, is one of four stakes winners out of 1968 Washington horse of the year Hooplah. Also stemming from this female line was a More Than Ready colt whose fourth dam was the late Herman Sarkowsky's national champion two-year-old filly Phone Chatter. The April 3 colt sold for \$180,000.

Two broodmares descending from Washington horse of the year Delicate Vine also sold. The Grade 1 winner's \$178,465 earning granddaughter Dulcedumbre, a 2010 mare by Candy Ride (Arg), sold bred to Into Mischief for \$150,000; and Splendid Fortune, a \$72,640 earner by Giant's Causeway and out of Delicate Vine's Grade 2 winning granddaughter House of Cards, sold bred to Liaison.

Other Washington female lines noted include: Fancy Datt, an unraced half-sister, by Medaglia d'Oro, to Grade 1 winner Gozip Girl from the family of Washington champions Table Hands, Anytime Girl, Crystal Water and Got You Runnin which brought \$80,000; Conquest Wise Guy, an unraced two-year-old half-brother to international Group 3 winner Maftool, whose dam is a half-sister to three stakes winners, including El Dorado Farms LLC's good sire and Grade 2 winner Abraaj, which sold for \$42,000; Mayas Queen Neetee, a four-year-old daughter of Speightstown out of Grade 2 winner The Niagara Queen, a mare out of Blue Ribbon Farm's Washington-bred Inspirational; and a weanling filly by Sky Mesa out of \$140,590 Angie C. Stakes third Light of a Star, a half-sister to Grade 3 winner and \$574,849 earner Summer Hit and to 2006 Emerald Downs champion sprinter Starbird Road.

Over the Stable Gate . . .

The lone Washington buyer noted at the 2016 Fasig-Tipton October Yearling Sale was **Kara Toye's** Moxie Bloodstock, who as agent purchased an Old Fashioned colt out of \$159,460 stakes-placed Renegade Ruby.

GENERAL

WTBOA Board and Sales Committee Election Results for 2017

The annual WTBOA elections were held in November. This year there were four positions on the board of trustees and two on sales committee available. Each term is for three-years.

The WTBOA welcomes back board incumbent Dr. Duane Hopp and newcomers Pam Christopherson, Jim Engstrom and Greg Luce to the board.

Sales committee members Bryson Cooper and Nina Hagen were re-elected to this important committee.

The WTBOA board and staff thank the many members who voted this year and look forward to serving the membership in 2017.

We also thank exiting board members John Parker, Candi Tollett and Steve Zerda, who declined to run again due to life changes, for their time, input and numerous contributions during their terms on the WTBOA board.

BloodHorse, Weatherbys Introduce Global Stallions App

BloodHorse and Weatherbys announced in early December that they have jointly developed a free Global Stallions app that is now available for Apple and Android phones and tablets. The app provides continually updated graphs, charts and statistics pertaining to stallions standing in North America and Europe and timely worldwide racing information about their offspring.

Featuring more than 700 stallions from the *BloodHorse Stallion Register* and *Weatherbys Stallion Book*, the app provides customizable views and the ability to select currency measurements, distance measurements and "favorite" stallions.

The Global Stallions app can be downloaded for free at the Apple Store or Google Play. For more information about the Global Stallions app, visit globalstallionsapp.com.

Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association Launches THAracing.com

In late November the Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association (THA), an industry voice for horsemen for more than 20 years, launched its website designed to provide members of its affiliates – horsemen everywhere, industry stakeholders, regulators and those interested in racing – with a one-stop shop for important information, news, features and commentary.

The website (THAracing.com) focuses on key areas such as medication information and guidance; racing-related resources such as overnights, condition books, entries, results, replays, owner services, licensing information, state regulations, track and racing commission links; and aftercare programs provided by our affiliated organizations. The news and features

components are geared toward affiliate states and national issues that impact all horsemen.

The medication information section is the only one of its kind in the industry – a single location with in-depth information about therapeutic medication; the National Uniform Medication Program and updates on its adoption; the Multiple Medication Violation Penalty System; the Uniform Classification of Foreign Substances; ARCI Recommended Penalty Guidelines; member state medication rules and regulations; and medication alerts, which will inform horsemen of policy changes and developments important to horsemen. Real-time information and notice of regulatory and policy changes will be highlighted and available to horsemen on a daily basis.

The website is available on mobile devices and includes links to social media platforms such as Twitter (@tharacing) and Facebook (Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association).

For further information contact: Tom LaMarra at (859) 492-8365 or tom@tharacing.com; or Alan Foreman at (410) 336-0525 or alan@tharacing.com.

NEWS FROM THE JOCKEY CLUB

The Jockey Club Releases 2016 Report of Mares Bred Statistics

The Jockey Club has released Report of Mares Bred (RMB) statistics for the 2016 breeding season. Based on RMBs received through October 15, The Jockey Club reports that 1,423 stallions covered 33,746 mares in North America during 2016.

Based upon historical reporting trends, The Jockey Club estimates an additional 2,000 to 3,000 mares will be reported as bred during the 2016 breeding season.

The number of stallions declined 1.8 percent from the 1,449 reported at this time in 2015, and the number of mares bred decreased 2.5 percent from the 34,627.

The number of stallions covering 100 or more mares decreased from 105 in 2015 to 100 in 2016. These stallions accounted for 40.6 percent of the total mares reported bred this year versus 41.8 percent of all mares bred in 2015. RMB statistics for all reported stallions in 2016 are available through the Fact Book section of The Jockey Club's website at jockeyclub.com.

Further book size analysis shows a 5.4 percent decrease in the number of mares bred to stallions with a book size of 100 or more when compared to 2015 as reported at this time last year; a 15.5 percent increase in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 75 and 99; a 2.6 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 50 and 74; a 4.4 percent increase in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 25 and 49; and a 7.8 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size fewer than 25.

Uncle Mo led all stallions with 253 mares bred in 2016. Rounding out the top five by number of RMBs were: Into Mischief, 218; American Pharoah, 208; Kitten's Joy, 201; and, tied for fifth, Goldencents, Verrazano and Wicked Strong, 190.

Kentucky traditionally leads North America in Thoroughbred breeding activity. During 2016, Kentucky's 227 reported stallions covered 17,750 mares, or 52.6 percent of all of the mares reported bred in North America. The number of mares bred to Kentucky stallions increased 1.73 percent, compared with the 17,448 reported at this time last year.

Of the top ten states and provinces by number of mares reported bred in 2016, only Kentucky and Maryland stallions covered more mares in 2016 than in 2015.

Report of Mares Bred information on stallions that bred mares in North America is available through report 36P or a subscription service at equineline.com ReportOfMaresBred.

TIP Introduces Recreational Riding Program

To showcase Thoroughbreds that are not competing in shows but are still successful in a second career as recreational mounts, The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) has announced the Thoroughbred Recreational Riding Incentive Program.

The program is designed for Thoroughbred owners who spend most of their time outside of the show ring, whether on trails (including competitive trail rides), endurance rides or even driving.

Multiple awards are offered depending on the number of hours spent riding or driving, ranging from a TIP patch for 25 hours to a TIP fleece jacket for 10,000 hours. To receive awards, riders must record their riding time in one-hour increments, rounding down to the whole hour. Arena riding, lessons, and show hours are not eligible for awards.

For purposes of eligibility for the Thoroughbred Recreational Riding Incentive Program, a "Thoroughbred" is defined as any horse that has been registered with The Jockey Club or a foreign Thoroughbred stud book recognized by The Jockey Club. All horses must have a TIP number with the correct rider listed.

More information about the Thoroughbred Recreational Riding Incentive Program can be found on the TIP website at tjtip.com.

IN MEMORIAM

Carlos Cerna

Carlos Cerna, 72, passed away on November 8, 2016, in Kent. He was born October 18, 1944, in Yakima and lived in the Kent area for over 30 years.

The WTBOA member owned and operated Cerna Landscaping Inc., a respected Kent commercial and residential landscape

company, for nearly 50 years. Many of his lawn and garden services were within the agriculture services sector. Among his satisfied clients were Nina and Ron Hagen, whose El Dorado Farms benefited from his skilled touch. Through the years the Hagens and Carlos became great friends and Nina fondly remembers that “Carlos was always ready to hear or tell a joke and his laughter went all the way down to his toes.

“Everywhere I turn or look on the farm I see Carlos and am reminded of when he planted certain trees, shrubs and rocks. He made a couple of ‘Special Big Rocks’ for me, just to read my mail on, feed the chickens or play with the kitties.”

Carlos, who was also known as an outstanding handicapper, became active in racing in 2006. His first broodmare was Mimi’s Racine, from whom he bred Emerald Downs stakes-placed fillies Mimi’s Road Warrior and Judging Mimi, the latter in partnership with his longtime friend Bill Trabold. The partnership’s best year came in 2008 when their runners earned \$44,179. More recently, Carlos partnered with Trabold and Ron Hagen to race 2016 winners Gold Finga – who won at Emerald this past summer – and Two Pt. Conversion, a three-time winner whose most recent tally came at Golden Gate Fields on October 27. Both are granddaughters of Mimi’s Racine. Carlos also boarded his breeding stock at El Dorado and had a share in Private Gold.

Ron Hagen remembers him as “a very classy guy, always a sharp dresser and very friendly. He was well liked by everyone.”

Carlos is survived by son, Cary; and daughter, Lorena Moy.

Roger Mark Kaczor

Roger Kaczor, 53, passed away on November 2, 2016, from complications after a recent surgery. Roger was born on February 9, 1963, to George and Eileen Wilkie Kaczor

Fondly known as “Roger the Sweeper,” Roger was originally a member of the maintenance and clean-up crew at Longacres, but then worked at The Off Track and had been with Emerald Downs since it opened in 1996. Roger worked at Emerald Downs as recently as two weeks before his death.

Roger was a very active individual, participating in weekly bowling, Special Olympics Track and Field, as well as weekly cooking and knitting classes and Friday nights with his pals at Studio 315.

He also participated in several plays through the City of Federal Way’s Friendship Theater with roles in *The Little Mermaid*, *Guys and Dolls* and *Peter Pan*.

Roger loved his family, his friends, as well as his co-workers and the patrons at Emerald Downs.

He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Darlene. Roger is survived by his sister, Marjorie (Michael) Alhadeff; brother, Randy (Darlene) Kaczor; nieces,

Jamie (Randy) Tough, Jodie (Eric) Berry and Maggie Alhadeff; and nephew, Matthew (Alexandra) Alhadeff.

Marvin Joseph Lynd

Marvin Lynd, 87, passed away on October 2, 2016, at his home in Puyallup after a long and courageous fight with cancer.

Marvin was born in Viola, Idaho, on April 21, 1929, to Seth and Rose Lynd. He served with the US Army in Korea where he earned the Purple Heart. After his military service he met and married his loving wife, Harriet, in 1955.

He was an electrician with Northern Pacific, Burlington Northern and Amtrak railroads for 41 years, before retiring in 1991.

Marvin enjoyed family, farming, friends and fast horses. In his passion for Thoroughbred horse racing he bred, and shared in many racing partnerships with family and friends, including sons Jeff and Les Lynd. Among the many good runners he raced were multiple stakes winners Flyer Aglo and Grinder Sparksaglo.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Harriet. Marvin is survived by his sons, Les, Joe and Jeff; daughters, Linda, Catherine and Carol; 20 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Donald Leland Reid

Donald Reid, 85, passed away of a heart attack on October 14, 2016. Don was born September 10, 1931, in Seattle.

Don graduated from Queen Anne High School in 1949 and later married his high school sweetheart, Marlene Auchter, who died in 2014. Following high school Don attended Edison Technical College and became chief estimator for United Iron Works, retiring at the age of 65. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the US Army.

Don had a love for horse racing and owned many racehorses throughout his life, including 1991 Washington champion older filly or mare Money by Choice – who he raced with partner John Campbell – and stakes winner Harlen’s Agency. Both were trained by Bill McLean.

He was an avid golfer, loved being outdoors, reading, enjoying his family and spending time with friends.

Don is survived by his daughters, Debra and Donna; grandchildren, Brian, Meghan, Timothy, Paul and Andrea; and great-grandchildren, Gauge, Starla and Benjamin.

Douglas R. Scheumann

Douglas Scheumann, 80, passed away on November 15, 2016. He was born in Seattle on January 15, 1936, to Van Roger (Rod) and Mary Helene Scheumann. Doug was raised in Seattle’s Blue Ridge neighborhood and attended Crown Hill Elementary, James Monroe Junior High School and Ballard High School.

He received a dual undergraduate degree in mechanical engineering and business from the University of Washington in 1959, one of the first students to receive the combined degree. While at UW he was a member of the Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity, participated in the Husky Freshman Crew and served as a cadet in UW’s Navy ROTC program.

After college, he was commissioned as a Navy LTJG and was deployed to the Far East as an intelligence officer aboard the minesweeper USS Esteem during the US build up to the Vietnam War.

Doug returned to Seattle in 1962 to join his father and brother Richard in the construction business, and along with his brother and partners Bud Welch and Casey Howell, established Constructors PAMCO in 1964. Over the span of two decades Constructors PAMCO built many of the Northwest’s major utility infrastructure projects, including the completion of Metro’s East Side Interceptor Phase 2 sewer lines, mining the 10,000-foot long 2nd Avenue tunnel (a pre-cursor to today’s viaduct replacement tunnel); building the largest covered reservoir in the Western United States – outside of Roseburg, Oregon – and digging numerous large-scale tunnel projects for the cities of Portland and San Francisco.

In 1989, Doug retired from the construction business to pursue, among other interests, aviation, travel and cruising Pacific Northwest waters aboard his sailboat Eclipse.

When Doug married Ty he became involved in Thoroughbred racing, both on a national and local scale. The couple and their Grousemont Farm were inducted into the Washington Racing Hall of Fame as breeders in 2011. Among the many top horses the couple bred was 1992 Breeders’ Cup Sprint (G1) winner Thirty Sews.

He was a life member of the Seattle Yacht Club and active in the Cruising Club of America. He also served on the board of The University Club and was a member of Seattle Golf Club, Broadmoor Golf Club, Seattle Tennis Club and the Forbes Bay Club.

Doug was known as an active supporter of charitable and civic activities, including The Ballard High School Foundation, The Overlake School, Holy Family Parish School, Seattle University, University of Washington and Boy Scouts of America.

He is survived by his wife of nearly 35 years, Theiline Pigott Scheumann; sons, Roger (Michelle) Scheumann, of Bethesda, Maryland, and Geoffrey (Brenda) Scheumann, of Mill Valley, California; brother, Richard E. (Gretchen) Scheumann, of Seattle; Theiline’s children, Howard S. (Kate Janeway) Wright III, Lee (Stuart) Rolfe, Jeff (Koryanne) Wright, Taylor (Erin) Wright and David (Sally) Wright, all of Seattle; many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. ■

Year-end Index

The Year-end Index is divided into the following categories: Articles, Authors, In Memoriam, Equine In Memoriam, Illustrations of People, Illustrations of Horses and Stallion Advertisements. Washington Thoroughbred page numbers run consecutively in the Spring through Winter editions.

ARTICLES

Absolutely Cool, Champion Sprinter, 2015 - 15
Aithon Stable LLC Horses, 2015 - 30
Among the Stars, Most Improved Plater, 2015 - 21
Answers to Frequently Asked Questions About Thoroughbred Microchipping - 96
Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings, by McMurry, Tim - 76
Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings, by Peetz, Jody - 76
Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings, by Williams, Lance - 77
Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings, by Wright, Blaine - 76
Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction, by Canouse, Claudia A. - 142
Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction, by Halvorson, Dana - 143
Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction, by Pabst, Debbie - 143
Bahati, Washington Broodmare of the Year, 2015 - 22
Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Leading Breeders, 2015 - 23
Betrbegone, Champion Three-year-old Colt or Gelding, 2015 - 17
Blue Ribbon Farm Early Stakes Producers - 154
Breeders' Awards & Owners' Bonuses 2016 Summary - 225
Breeders' Awards, 2006-15 - 42
Breeders' Awards, 2015 - 42
Breeding Sites of 2016 Emerald Downs Winners - 160
Calendar - 66, 122, 194, 280
Champions and Annual Awards Pictorial, 2015 - 10
Coast Guard, Leading Freshman Sire, 2015 - 23
Comments from a Buyer - Greenstein, Bill - 136
Dare Me Devil, Plater of the Year, 2015 - 21
Dubai World Cup, by Zerda, Steve - 80
Emerald Downs Seasonal Honors, 2016 - 157
Emerald Downs Stakes Schedule, 2016 - 8
Emerald Downs Washington-breds of the Week - 101, 174
Emerald Downs, Final Jockey and Trainer Standings, 2016 - 160
Equine Art 2016, by Wolters, Julia - 162
Equine Art 2016 Award Winners - 164
Ethan's Baby, Champion Three-year-old Filly, 2015 - 18
ExpressBet Washington Cup XIV - 158
Get to Know the Face of Greg Luce, by Wolters, Julia - 92
Get to Know the Face of Tim Floyd, by Wolters, Julia - 92
History of WTBOA Mixed Sales, 1980-2015 - 46
History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales, 1967-2015 - 46
In Depth: A Closer Look at Debbie and Rick Pabst, by Lloyd, Margo - 152
In Depth: A Closer Look at Jim and Mary Beth Perkins, by Lloyd, Margo - 30
Industry Snapshot: Emerald Downs and Hastings Park Announce New Partnerships, by Bruun, Vince - 8
Inside, Track, The, by Bruun, Vince - 100, 156
Interview with New Owner Lynn Hallowell, An, by Griffin, Mary Lou - 137

Karl and Darlyne Krieg, by Halvorson, Dana - 86
Key Statistics in Washington Breeding - 41
Lady Diva Earns First WHIP Award - 100
Lady Rosberg, Champion Older Filly or Mare and Turf Horse, 2015 - 16
Leading Lifetime Juvenile Sires - 110
Leading Washington Sires, 1984-2015 - 48
Leading Washington Sires, 2016 - 110, 178, 258
Leading Washington-bred Earners of All Time - 44
Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time - 47
Mach One Rules, Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding, 2015 - 19
Meet the Judges for Equine Art 2016 - 163
Microchipping, by French, Kimberly - 94
More WHIP Three-year-old Bonus Wineers - 177
My Heart Goes On, Champion Two-year-old Filly, 2015 - 20
News from The Jockey Club - 59, 117, 144, 274
News Items - 54, 111, 180, 268
Non-Washington-bred \$1,000 SIP Bonus Two-year-old Winner at Emerald Downs - 177
Northwest Hoof Prints: El Dorado Farms Open House 2016 - 206
Northwest Hoof Prints: Spring Training at Emerald Downs - 53
Northwest Race Series 2016 Summary & Recap - 266
Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds, Class of 2016 - 52
Northwest Race Series Nominated Stallions - Foals of 2014-2017 - 119
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Demon Warlock, by Pabst, Debbie - 88
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Giacomo, by Webber, Jenny - 89
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Gold Aly, by Brewer, William - 34
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Linchpin, by Webber, Jenny - 146
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Nationhood, by Griffin, Mary Lou - 90
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Sixteenth, by Peery, Katie - 147
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Smiling Tiger, by Zerda, Steve - 36
Northwest Stallion Spotlight: War Power, by Webber, Jenny - 35
Northwest Voices: Jean and Ed Welch, by Shields, Emily - 210
Other 2015 Washington Champion Nominees - 26
Other Year End Awards, 2015 - 24
Owners' Bonus Awards, 2006-15 - 42
Parker's Storm Cat, Sire of the Year, 2015 - 23
President's Message, by Halvorson, Dana - 6
Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds, 2006-15 - 42
Sires of Washington-bred, -sired and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses - 264
Sires of Washington-bred Winners - 260
Sires of Yearlings and Broodmares, Stallions Mares Bred to in 2016 WTBOA Sale - 74
Stakes Winners: Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or at Emerald Downs - 37, 102, 166, 222
Stryker Phd, Horse of the Year and Champion Handicap Horse, 2015 - 14
Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds, 2015 - 45

Top 50 Washington Breeders, 2015 - 43
Washington Broodmares of the Year, 1984-2015 - 48
Washington Champions, 1981-2015 - 28
Washington Leaders, 2015 - 21
Washington Legacy of Seattle Slew, The - 226
Washington Racing Hall of Fame, 2016 Awards Ceremony, by van Dyke, Susan - 150
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2015, by van Dyke, Susan - 104
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2016, by van Dyke, Susan - 218
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Glen Williams, by French, Kimberly - 38
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Herman Sarkowsky, by French, Kimberly - 214
Washington-bred Foal Reports, 2016 - 32, 108
Washington-bred Foals, 2015 (Yearlings of 2016) - 50
Washington-bred Stakes Winners, 2015 - 49
Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs - 176
WTBOA Annual Membership Meeting - 148
WTBOA Board Election Notice - 78
WTBOA Board of Directors, 2016 - 6
WTBOA Sales Committee Election Notice - 84
WTBOA Summer Sale Preview, 2016, by van Dyke, Susan - 74
WTBOA Summer Sale Results, 2016, by van Dyke, Susan - 134

AUTHORS

Brewer, William - Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Gold Aly - 34
Bruun, Vince - Industry Snapshot: Emerald Downs and Hastings Park Announce New Partnerships - 8; The Inside Track - 100, 156
Canouse, Claudia A. - Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction - 142
French, Kimberly - Microchipping - 94; Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Glen Williams - 38; Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Herman Sarkowsky - 214
Greenstein, Bill - Comments from a Buyer - 136
Griffin, Mary Lou - An Interview with New Owner Lynn Hallowell - 137
- Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Nationhood - 90
Halvorson, Dana - Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction - 143; Karl and Darlyne Krieg - 86; President's Message - 6
Lloyd, Margo - In Depth: A Closer Look at Debbie and Rick Pabst - 152; In Depth: A Closer Look at Jim and Mary Beth Perkins - 30
McMurry, Tim - Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings - 76
Pabst, Debbie - Ask the Experts: Criteria for Purchasing Broodmares at Auction - 143; Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Demon Warlock - 88
Peery, Katie - Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Sixteenth - 147
Peetz, Jody - Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings - 76
Shields, Emily - Northwest Voices: Jean and Ed Welch - 210
van Dyke, Susan - Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2015 - 104;

Washington Racing Hall of Fame, 2016 Awards Ceremony - 150; Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2016 - 218; WTBOA Summer Sale Preview, 2016 - 74; WTBOA Summer Sale Results, 2016 - 134
Webber, Jenny - Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Giacomo - 89; Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Linchpin - 146; Northwest Stallion Spotlight: War Power - 35
Williams, Lance - Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings - 77
Wolters, Julia - Equine Art 2016 - 162; Get to Know the Face of Greg Luce - 92; Get to Know the Face of Tim Floyd - 92
Wright, Blaine - Ask the Experts: Presale Inspection of Yearlings - 76
Zerda, Steve - Dubai World Cup - 80; Northwest Stallion Spotlight: Smiling Tiger - 36

IN MEMORIAM

Bailey, James L. - 59
Cerna, Carlos - 274
Dahl, Dr. Daniel S. - 117
Green, Kenny - 187
Harfst, Dr. Susanne W. - 117
Kaczor, Roger M. - 275
Konecny, Doris-Mae J. - 117
Kuntz, Joseph B. - 60
Leifer, Irv - 60
Lynd, Marvin J. - 275
MacPherson, Murdock D. - 118
Manolides, James "Jimmy" - 187
Mitchell, Samantha J. "Sammy Jo" - 187
Neves, Kay - 187
Newman, Zola M. - 187
Noyes, Mike - 60
Peplinski, James L. - 118
Plut, Robert P. - 60
Reid, Donald L. - 275
Richardson, Gordon D. - 187
Scheumann, Douglas R. - 275
Snowden, Monique - 188
Snowden, Ralph V. - 119
Taylor, David P., Jr. - 188

EQUINE IN MEMORIAM

Kent Green - 188
Music of My Soul - 60

ILLUSTRATIONS OF PEOPLE

Alhadeff, Ken - 207
Balcom, Cliff - 53
Baze, Gary - 221
Baze, Robbie - 11
Belvoir, Howard - 158, 159
Boulanger, Gary - 104
Bowen, Rocco - 86, 158, 160
Brauer, Lee - 151, 219
Brauer, Lou - 151
Brewer, Roy - 158
Brewer, Tammy - 158
Brown, Patty - 11
Brulotte, Beth Ann - 150
Bruun, Vince - 207
Burg, Cassidy - 160
Campbell, Dr. Bob - 206
Cheminaud, Vincent - 83
Chesser, Andrew - 148
Christopherson, Neal - 11
Christopherson, Pam - 11
Clements, Ella - 150
Clements, Krissa - 150
Clements, Theron - 150
Clements, Troy - 150
Cooper, Bryson - 156
Crane, Judy - 159
Crockett, Ron - 11, 107, 215

Custock, Debbie - 138
Davidson, Roger - 159
Dedomenico, Dr. Mark - 10
Dilmore, Nancy - 136
Doran, Carly - 153
Dunham, Steve - 40
Edwards, Robert L. - 151, 220
Eklund, Karrie (Steiner) - 151
Espinoza, Victor - 83
Essex, Charles - 53
Fabulich, Jack - 140
Faigin, Gary - 163
Farrell, Alanna - 116
Floyd, Tim - 92
Forster, Dave - 138
Forster, Grant - 216
Fraser, Bob - 107
Geller, Robert - 107, 156
George, Paul - 11
Griffin, Mary Lou - 11
Gutierrez, Juan - 214
Gutierrez, Mario - 157
Hagen, Nina - 12, 206, 207
Hagen, Ron - 207
Hallowell, Dr. A. L. "Bud" - 137
Hallowell, Lynn - 137
Halvorson, Dana - 6, 11, 207
Hansen, Ethan - 158
Hansen, Shawn - 158
Hansen, Todd - 158
Harwood, Jeff - 157
Heist, Paul - 163
Hodge, Jack - 215
Hour, Jim - 159
Hour, Mona - 10, 159
Hour, Shirley - 10
Hull, Stormy - 135
Jenne, Bonnie - 53
Krieg, Darlyne - 10, 86, 158
Krieg, Karl - 10, 86, 158
Leonard, Jack - 151, 220
Levine, Kany - 10
Lopez, Bob - 11
Lopez, Faustino "Coco" Patino - 158, 160
Luce, Greg - 92
Lumm, Roy - 53
Lund, Valerie - 86
Macuzza, Dean - 160
Maggard, Howard - 11
Martinez, David - 11, 12, 159
Maryanski, John - 140
Matias, Javier - 159
Mawing, Leslie - 31, 159, 221
McIvor, George - 153
McMurry, Tim - 139
Mengucci, Andria - 11
Metz, Jeffrey - 12
Morrison, Fraser - 220
Nanstad, Kari - 163
Navaro, Jose - 53
Pabst, Debbie - 152, 153, 158
Pabst, Rick - 152, 153
Palmer, Erin - 139
Parker, John - 11, 12
Parker, Michelle - 11, 12
Parker, Tanya - 12
Pegram, Mike - 10
Perkins, Jim - 30
Perkins, Mary Beth - 30
Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. "Bill" - 220
Pike, Cindy Gibson - 12
Plat, Flavian - 83
Potter, Vicki - 159
Puglisi, Iggy - 157
Ratcliff, Barbara - 11, 159
Ratcliff, Rick - 11
Rohloff, Tim - 11
Ross, Larry - 150, 159, 221
Ross, Sharon - 10, 12, 150, 159, 221
Sanchez, Diego - 160
Sarkowsky, Faye - 105, 214
Sarkowsky, Herman - 105, 214, 215, 216
Sharp, Susie - 10
Sherman, Allen - 83
Snowden, Dennis - 11
Snowden, Monica - 53

Steiner family, Joe & Sally - 206
Steiner, Joe - 151, 207
Steiner, Kelli - 151
Steiner, Leo - 151
Steiner, Sally (Leonard) - 151
Stenslie, Chris - 53
Stevens, Gary - 216
Sweet, Anne - 12
Taylor, Judy - 138
Todd, Glen - 139
Tollett, Candi - 11
Underwood, Mr. & Mrs. Vernon - 220
Vacca, Ralph - 151, 207
van Dyke, Susan - 151, 159
Walters, Craig - 12
Ward, Wesley - 106
Webber, Jenny - 139
Weber, Duane - 12
Welch, Ed - 210, 211
Welch, Jean - 159, 210, 211
Wenzel, Tom - 10
Whitaker, Jennifer - 53, 157
Williams, Glen - 38, 40
Williams, Lance - 141
Wilson, Pat - 151
Withee, Joe - 151, 156, 207
Woods, Jerry - 215
Wright, Blaine - 140, 158, 160
Zerda, Lisa - 80
Zerda, Steve - 12
Ziegler, Phil - 10, 207

ILLUSTRATIONS OF HORSES

A Smooch for Me - 177
Abraaj - 206
Absolutely Cool - 15, 86
Ask Not - 176
Atta Boy Roy - 75, 153
B C Z Middleton - 166
Balance of Power - 220
Barasso - 177
Barkley - 53, 102, 166
Belle Hill - 31
Betrbegone - 17
Blazinbeauty - 166
Brown - 101
California Chrome - 83
California Diamond - 167, 222
Camano Comet - 177
Chum Salmon - 221
Coast Guard - 206
Coup de Foudre - 86, 87
Del Rio Harbor - 22
Demon Warlock - 88
Distortedatthebar - 176
Estellara - 103
Ethan's Baby - 18, 158, 167
Find Joy - 168
Flamethrowintexan - 156
Flamme - 150, 218
Giacomo - 89
Gold Afloat - 39
Gold Aly - 34
Goldazura - 176
Gratian - 153
Guinevere's Finale - 168
Harbor the Gold - 75
Vacca, Ralph - 151, 207
He's All Heart - 101
Hoppertunity - 83
Invested Prospect - 69, 102
Kaabraaj - 222
Karula - 169
Keen Ice - 82
Keller's Gold - 176
Lady Diva - 100
Lady Rosberg - 16, 86
Linchpin - 146
Loto Canada - 151, 219
Mach One Rules - 19
Makors Finale - 87
Miss Fogcutter - 223
Miss Redoubt - 39
Miss Winetopper - 177
Muarrab - 81
Muchas Coronas - 152
Mustard Plaster - 220
My Heart Goes On - 20, 159, 169
Myladysabitsshady - 176
Nationhood - 90
New Purchase - 40
Ninelives - 74
No Giveaway - 156, 214
Noosa Bech - 157
Noosito - 53, 207
O B Harbor - 69, 103, 160, 169
Opportunistic - 170
Parker's Storm Cat - 1
Perhaps a Pie - 170
Phone Chatter - 215
Pippa Bou Peep - 53
Point Piper - 171
Princess Katie - 103
Princess Kennedy - 171
Private Gold - 75, 206
Quina Reigh - 39
Raise the Bluff - 206
Red Wind - 39
Retreat Yourself - 176

Risque's Legacy - 158, 172, 176
Ropersandstranglers - 105
Seattle Slew - 226
Sharper One - 216
Silver Duke - 39
Sixthirteen - 147
Smiling Tiger - 36, 75
Smogy Dew - 39
So Lucky - 158, 172, 176, 211
Sparrow Castle - 39
Spite and Malice - 210
Stryker Phd - 1, 14, 159, 172, 221, 224
Sudden Departure - 153
Summereigh - 39
Tenino Ville - 39
The Press - 159, 172
Tool Kit - 40
Travel Orb - 107
Vadamos (Fr) - 83
Waltzing - 30
War Power - 35
Wasserman - 157
Youcan'ttake me - 216

STALLION ADVERTISEMENTS

Abraaj - 2, 3, 70, 130, 131, 229-230
Atta Boy Roy - 7, 85, 145, 199, 200, 230-231
Car Talk (Ire) - 5, 79, 161, 257
Coast Guard - 2, 3, 70, 130, 131, 232-233
Council Member - 51
Demon Warlock - 5, 79, 165, 199, 200, 234-235
Gallant Son - 209
Giacomo - 236-237
Harbor the Gold - 5, 79, 161, 238-239
He's Tops - 265
Houseofroyalhearts - 240-241
Linchpin - 25, 179, 242-243
Nationhood - 7, 91, 149, 244-245
Noosito - 130, 196, 199, 201, 246-247
Northern Causeway - 248-249
Otto's Echo - 205
Parker's Storm Cat - 25, 179, 243
Preachinathebar - 49
Private Gold - 2, 70, 130, 131, 199, 200, 250-251
Python - 51
Raise the Bluff - 2, 70, 130, 199, 200, Rallying Cry - 205
Sixthirteen - 5, 161, 252-253
Smiling Tiger - 254
Trickey Trevor - 205
War Power - 25, 179, 243, 255



Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF Scholarships through The Race For Education
- WSU Veterinary Scholarship Program
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program
- Equine Art Show
- Backstretch Daycare Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

(253) 288-7878 • 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
info@thoroughbredfoundation.org • thoroughbredfoundation.org

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications
Horse Insurance

DANA HALVORSON

P.O. Box 1379
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982
hal_bldstk@foxiinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

DEREK WEBER
AGENT

derek@dweberins.com
Phone: 253-852-1251
Fax: 253-859-5635
327 5th Ave. S.
Kent, WA 98032
www.dweberins.com



Receive a gift card for every referral
f DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25

RED PONY INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.

EVE WILLETT

EQUINE INSURANCE SPECIALIST

2637 12th Ct. SW
Olympia, WA 98502



P: 360-915-9574
ew@redponyinsurance.com
Fax: 360-867-8834

J & J Jones Farm

Cam & Carrie Reeves – Managers
creeves62@comcast.net • (425) 444-3304 Cell

18631 South East Jones Road
Renton, Washington 98058

Critter Creek Farm

TRUST - RESPECT - CONFIDENCE

**Breaking • Sales Prep
Board & Conditioning**

Ginger Samples
& Stormy Hull

100 Pierson Rd., Sequim, WA 98382
(360) 477-8398
crittercreek@wavecable.com



BLUE RIBBON FARM

Thoroughbreds

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 120th St. E.
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573

Fax (360) 829-9920

blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
www.blueribbonfarm.com



Visit our device-friendly website at
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Your FAVORITE for ... Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Calendar & Reminders
Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services
Classifieds & Business Cards • Industry Links • And More

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

MARK of EXCELLENCE
AWARD WINNER

BUICK GMC Cadillac

GARY BRADY
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000
Fax (425) 981-1050
Direct Line (425) 981-1059
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

BROTHERTON BUICK GMC CADILLAC
215 SW 12TH ST
RENTON, WA 98057

American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls
Weekly trips to California and points east
Local and charter vaning available



BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770
www.americanhorsetrans.com

PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.
Enumclaw, WA 98022
360-825-1919

M-F 9-6 Sat 9-4

EQUISCIENCE SOLUTIONS
AN ELENBAAS COMPANY FEED

ELENBAAS COMPANY

www.elenbaasco.com

Kentucky Equine Research
www.KER.com

A superior line of horse feeds synergistically produced to provide outstanding nutrition for horses of the Pacific Northwest.

For more information, contact
Heather Smith
855-423-4404
heather_smith@elenbaasco.com


Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:
WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
(253) 288-7878

Please send *Washington Thoroughbred* for ____ year(s) to:
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____


Rates:
Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65
(Foreign: 1 year \$30; 2 years \$55; 3 years \$80)

Includes the Champions and Year-end Statistical Review, Summer Sale issue, Sale and Racing Recap issue, Stallion Register and the Farm and Service Directory!



Congratulations to all the successful owners.
See you in the winner's circle!

Palmer Photography
(253) 288-7051



Washington Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association

3220 Emerald Downs Dr.
Auburn, WA 98001
(253) 804-6822
Fax (253) 804-6899
contactus@whbpa.com
www.whbpa.com

Calendar

Saturday, December 31, 2016

NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS DEADLINE
 WTBOA, Auburn, WA
 (253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Tuesday, January 10 – Saturday, January 14, 2017

KEENELAND JANUARY HORSES OF ALL AGES SALE
 Lexington, KY
 (859) 254-3412 or (800) 456-3412;
 keeneland.com

Friday, January 13, 2017

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
 Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
 Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Tuesday, January 31, 2017

NORTHWEST RACE SERIES EXTENDED DEADLINE
 WTBOA, Auburn, WA
 (253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Wednesday, February 1, 2017

THE JOCKEY CLUB DEADLINE TO NAME FOALS OF 2015
 Lexington, KY
 (859) 244-2700 or (800) 444-8521
 equineline.com

Friday, February 10, 2017

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
 Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
 Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Saturday, February 25, 2017

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET
 Emerald Downs, Auburn, WA
 WTBOA (253) 288-7878;
 maindesk@wtboa.com;
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Friday, March 10, 2017

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING
 Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.
 Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Tuesday, March 21, 2017

PEGASUS TRAINING AND REHABILITATION TWO-YEAR-OLDS IN TRAINING AND HORSES OF RACING AGE SALE
 Redmond, WA
 (425) 898-1060;
 info@pegasustrainingcenter.com;
 pegasustrainingcenter.com

Friday, March 31, 2017

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING SESSION "EARLY BIRD" NOMINATION DEADLINE
 Auburn, WA
 (253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Saturday, April 8, 2017

EMERALD DOWNS SEASON OPENING
 Auburn, WA
 (253) 288-7000; emeralddowns.com

Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). All classified ads must be prepaid. Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

Bookkeeping & Accounting

Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horsemen's accounting systems and taxation.

RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

Horsemen's Services

NURSE MARE NETWORK

If you're in need of a nurse mare or have one available
 Contact:

Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076
 or **Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526**

HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS
 D.B.A.

S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS
 MOBILE (509) 948-3291
 OR

JIMMY TOYE
 (253) 347-7661

TOLL FREE
 1 (800) 222-5448

(509) 586-9843
 KENNEWICK, WA

Index to Advertisers

Allaire Farms	205	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.....	279
American Horse Transportation.....	279	Rancho San Miguel.....	248-249
Bar C Racings Stables Inc.	238-239, 252-253, 257	Red Pony Insurance Services Inc.....	278
Blue Ribbon Farm	230-231, 244-245, 278	Rhodes & Associates PLLC.....	280
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac	279	Roche Farm.....	234-235
Critter Creek Farm	278	S. & W. Hay Company.....	280
Daehling Ranch LLC	209	Scatter Creek Training Center.....	263
Duane Weber Insurance Inc.	278	Stallion Season Auction	212-213
El Dorado Farms LLC	198-199, 201, 228-229, 232-233, 246-247, 250-251	The Jockey Club.....	208, 257
Elenbaas Company.....	279	University of Arizona Race Track Industry Program	265
Emerald Downs.....	217	Unwanted Horse Coalition.....	224
Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	242-243, 255	Washington Annual Awards Banquet	204
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC	278	Washington HBPA	279
Harris Farms.....	254	Washington Thoroughbred Magazine	279
Jones Farm	278	Washington Thoroughbred Foundation	277
Magnum Farms	240-241	Woodstead Farm	265
Northwest Race Series	281	WTBOA Membership.....	282-283
Nurse Mare Network.....	280	WTBOA Sales.....	284
Oakhurst Thoroughbreds.....	236-237	WTBOA Website	278
Palmer Photography.....	279		
Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation	202-203		

WHY nominate to the NWRS?



Reed Palmer Photography

\$325,000 Reasons!

(Total NWRS funds awarded in 2016)

including

SO LUCKY

Winner of the ***Emerald Express*** and
the ***WTBOA Lads Stakes***

NWRS Purses: **\$50,135**

Nominator & Nominated Sire Awards: **\$16,285**

Stallion Awards: **\$2,500**

Also winner of the ***2YO Colts/Geldings S. on WA Cup Day***

For 2017 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2015 – Yearlings of 2016)

Fees: \$1,000 (\$1,050 non-member) – A one-time payment per yearling if foal was *not* provisionally nominated in birth year.
\$300 (\$350 non-member) – Continuing eligibility, if foal was provisionally nominated.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

For 2018 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2016 – Yearlings of 2017)

Fees: \$450 (\$500 non-member) – To fully nominate for series of 2018. Starting and entry fees required at time of each race.
\$250 (\$300 non-member) – Provisional nomination for series of 2018. A \$300 (\$350 non-member) additional payment will be due on or before December 31, 2017.
\$50 – To reserve a non-refundable, non-transferable nomination for a January 2017 sale purchase for series of 2018. Provisional or full nomination fees and horse's identity will be due on or before January 31, 2017.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

NOTE: Payment MUST BE POSTMARKED no later than DECEMBER 31, 2016

ONE-MONTH LATE FEE EXTENSION PAYMENT AVAILABLE:

Foals of		Due 12/31/16		Due 1/31/17
2015	Continuing Eligibility	\$300 (\$350)	or	\$500 (\$550)
2015	One-time Yearling	\$1,000 (\$1,050)	or	\$1,200 (\$1,250)
2016	One-time Weanling	\$450 (\$500)	or	\$650 (\$700)
2016	Provisional Weanling	\$250 (\$300)	or	\$450 (\$500)
2016	January Sale Reserve, One-time	\$50	plus	\$450 (\$500)
2016	January Sale Reserve, Provisional	\$50	plus	\$250 (\$300)

The 2017 Northwest Race Series stakes schedule and allocation of funds will be determined at the January 2017 meeting of the Northwest Race Series committee and governing boards.

Total Amount \$ _____

Check Enclosed (payable to WTBOA) OR Visa MasterCard

Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____ Security Code (3 digit) _____

Signature _____

Mail to: WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
For more information, contact us at
(253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com
Fax: (253) 288-7890 Website: washingthoroughbred.com

WTBOA Membership entitles you to:

- **TWO PASSES to EMERALD DOWNS** - Every race day throughout the year (on-site only)
- **Subscription to WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED** - Award-winning stories, news, statistics and more
- **2017 WTBOA CALENDAR** - Full color photographs by recognized local photographers
- **SALES INCENTIVE PROGRAM (SIP) BONUSSES** - **\$2,500** or **\$1,000 bonus**, depending on level, for 2YOs and 3YOs*
- **WTBOA HOMEBRED INCENTIVE PROGRAM (WHIP) BONUSSES** - **\$1,000 bonuses** for 2YOs and 3YOs**
- **DISCOUNTS on NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS** - WTBOA members save \$50 per nomination
- **Sell at WTBOA SALES** - Eligible to sell in the nationally-recognized sales program
- **SAVINGS through NTRA PURCHASING AGREEMENTS** - Call 866-678-4289 or visit NTRAPurchasing.com

***WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP)**

Beginning with the 2015 WTBOA Sale, all yearlings and weanlings that go through the sales ring and are made fully eligible will earn a lucrative bonus if they break their maiden at Emerald Downs at **age two or three** in one of **two levels of racing**.

- **\$2,500 SIP Owners' Incentive Bonus** if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a maiden special weight, allowance or stakes race.
- **\$1,000 SIP Owners' Incentive Bonus** if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a maiden \$25,000 or more claiming race.**

A two-part process funds the SIP and is required to make the horse fully eligible:

- (1) Consignors – who must be current WTBOA members in order to consign a horse to the sale – will automatically contribute \$50 to make each yearling or weanling in their consignment provisionally eligible for the incentive program.
- (2) Buyers will then be offered the opportunity to make their purchase fully eligible by paying an additional fee. All buyers who wish to participate in the Sales Incentive Program must be WTBOA members in good standing by opening day of racing at Emerald Downs for the year that the horse will be racing.

- For current WTBOA members, the final SIP eligibility fee is \$50 per horse.
- For 2016, non-WTBOA members will pay a \$180 fee (includes \$50 SIP fee and \$130 WTBOA membership fee) for the first yearling or weanling, but only a \$50 SIP fee for each additional yearling or weanling.

- (3) All owners of SIP eligible runners must be a current WTBOA member during the year their horse wins an eligible SIP race (either at two or three), payable by opening day of the race year.

***In a \$22,500/\$25,000 maiden claiming race, the horse must be entered at the \$25,000 level to qualify for the \$1,000 bonus.*

****WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program (WHIP)**

Beginning with the 2016 season, a one-time **Owner's Incentive Bonus of \$1,000** will be awarded when a horse breaks its maiden at Emerald Downs. **Two-year-olds** and **three-year-olds** are eligible for the bonus.

- Payment goes to the owner of the horse at the time that the horse breaks it maiden.
- The payment is made by the WTBOA within 30 days of the win.
- The horse must break its maiden at Emerald Downs.
- The horse must be a Washington-bred.
- The horse must *not* have gone through any sale (either sold or RNA).
- The horse must break its maiden at the \$25,000 level or better.
- The owner(s) must be members of the WTBOA by Emerald Downs' opening day of the year in which the bonus is paid. A horse that is managed by a member will also receive the award. For instance, if a racing partnership or syndicate owns the horse, as long as the person who manages the entity is a member, they will receive the bonus.
- The owner of the horse does not have to be the breeder of the horse.

WTBOA Services Offered ...

- Magazine and E-newsletter
- Website and Social Media
- Yearling/Mixed Auction
- Sales Incentive Program
- WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program
- Northwest Race Series
- Stallion Season Auction
- Annual Awards
- Hall of Fame
- Equine Art Show
- Educational Programs
- Grants and Scholarships
- Member Library
- Research
- Legislative Representation
- Thoroughbred Aftercare
- Pavilion Rental
- And more



JOIN or RENEW
by January 1
to SAVE \$25
AND to be eligible for
Lucrative WTBOA
Sales and Homebred
INCENTIVE
BONUSES!

Our Mission ... The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

Kristy Batie Photo

2017 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

NEW **RENEWAL Regular Membership: \$130** (If renewed by January 1, 2017; goes up to \$155 after that date)
 Includes admission to Emerald Downs, a subscription to *Washington Thoroughbred* and more. See opposite page for complete benefits.

NEW **RENEWAL Dual Membership: \$180** (If renewed by January 1, 2017; goes up to \$205 after that date)
 Includes the same benefits as above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See opposite page for complete benefits.

PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY

Name _____ Phone _____

Spouse's Name _____ Work/Alternate Phone _____

Mailing Address _____ Fax No. _____

City, State, Zip Code _____ E-mail Address _____

Farm Name & Address (if different than above) _____

If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)? Yes No Number of mares currently breeding _____

I would like to donate an additional amount to:

- WTBOA \$ _____
- Washington Thoroughbred* Magazine \$ _____
- Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ _____
(a tax-exempt 501c3 organization)

I would like to volunteer. Area of interest _____

Total Amount _____ Check Enclosed

OR Visa MasterCard

Card # _____

Mail this form and method of payment to:
 Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association
 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
 253-288-7878 maindesk@wtboa.com Fax 253-288-7890

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____ Security Code (3 digit) _____

Signature _____

It PAYS

to breed, own and race **Washington-breds**

Washington-bred Owners' Bonuses, 2016: **16.69%**
(*in addition to purse money earned!*)

Washington-bred Breeders' Awards, 2016: **15.56%**
(15.56% to 1st, 7.04% to 2nd, 7.17% to 3rd, *in addition to purse money earned!*)

And, it **PAYS**

to buy from "the little sales company that could"

STRYKER PHD



Palmer Photography

Earnings to date at 7: **\$619,841**
Return on investment: **1,277%**

CALIFORNIA DIAMOND



Benoit Photo

Earnings to date at 2: **\$397,780**
Return on investment: **1,037%**

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE

Tuesday, August 22, 2017*



WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION
253-288-7878 • 253-288-7890, fax • maindesk@wtboa.com • washingtonthoroughbred.com

*Tentative
Duane Hamamura Photo